* *

* LACE *

* *

* LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS, *

* ETC. IN BURMA *

* *

1922

Dec 23, 1991

Edms

LIST OF
Trees, Shrubs, and Principal Climbers, Etc.

RECORDED FROM BURMA

With Vernacular Names

BY

J. H. LACE, C.I.E., F.L.S.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS

Second, revised and enlarged, Edition

BY

ALEX. RODGER, O.B.E., F.L.S.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS

LIBRARY
NEW YORK
BOTANICAL
GARDEN

RANGOON

SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA

1922

[Price, Rs. 2.]

LIST OF AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

IN INDIA.

- AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MODERN PUBLISHING HOUSE, Ltd., Rangoon.
RANGOON TIMES PRESS, Rangoon.
MAUNG LU GALE, Law Book Depôt, 42, Ayo-o-gale, Mandalay.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
INTERNATIONAL BUDDHIST BOOK DEPÔT, 4, Chandney Chowk 1st Lane, Calcutta.
W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.*
THACKER & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.

IN EUROPE.

- A. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TREXCH, TRUBNER & Co., Ltd., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, W.C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Ltd., Trinity Street, Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh, Scotland.
E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin, Ireland.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig, Germany.
R. FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, Germany.

* For the sale of official publications excluding those of the Legislative Department.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface to the First Edition 	v
Preface to the Second Edition 	vii
List of Abbreviations used 	xi

PART I.

Botanical—Vernacular Names 	I
---	---

PART II.

Vernacular—Botanical Names :—

Burmese Names 	185
Kachin Names 	285
Karen Names 	315
Shan Names 	319
Chin Names 	341
Talaing Names 	345
General Index 	349
Index to Natural Orders and Genera 	353

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

IN Part I the order followed is that of the Flora of British India, except that the species are arranged alphabetically under each genus. Only those grasses have been entered in the list for which vernacular names are known to have been recorded. The names in the third column of this Part are Burmese where not shown as Kachin (Kc.), Karen (Kn.) or Shan (Sh.).

2. The vernacular names of other than well-known species should be accepted with caution ; many of them require further verification and probably correction of spelling in some cases. For instance the recognised system of transliteration does not appear to have been adhered to in the case of many names recorded in the Tenasserim Circle Office as obtained in the South Tenasserim Division. It will be noticed that many of the Burmese names are of a generic character, and it is probable that they apply to many more species of a genus than those for which they have been hitherto recorded. The present lists of vernacular names are necessarily far from complete, but it is hoped that they will encourage Forest Officers to collect more names, so that a more complete and reliable edition of the present work may be published hereafter. When any doubt exists about the correct botanical name of a species for

which a vernacular name is recorded, it is suggested that the only reliable method is to collect specimens at the same time and have them authoritatively determined.

3. The greater part of the list of Kachin names has been drawn up by Mr. G. E. S. Cubitt, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has also rendered great help in checking Burmese names, and that of Shan names by Mr. G. R. Long, Officiating Conservator of Forests.

Most of the names from the Ruby Mines District were furnished by Mr. A. Rodger, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and useful lists of vernacular names were received from Mr. E. M. Buchanan, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, and Maung Tha Myaing, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. My best thanks are due to the abovementioned officers for the assistance they have rendered, as well as to Mr. C. B. Smales, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has kindly read the proof of the lists and corrected many errors.

J. H. LACE,

*Chief Conservator of Forests,
Burma.*

CAMP, 23rd November 1912.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE late Mr. Lace, after his retirement from Burma in 1913, did a great deal of work on his collections at Kew, and began to write a Flora of the Maymyo Plateau. The present writer sent him many specimens collected in the forests of Burma, and Mr. Lace kept him informed during the five years before his sudden death in Devonshire, in June 1918, of the results of his work at home. Large collections have been made by forest officers and others, and by the writer, all over Burma, and many new vernacular names have been recorded, since the first edition was published, and the present edition embodies the results of all these investigations up to date. The number of species recorded in the first edition was 2,483, and the number in the present edition is 2,927. A note has been made (except in the case of grasses) in column 3 of Part I, indicating where the plant is known to occur. This, it is hoped, will make the List more interesting and useful. A general index and lists of Talaing and Chin names have been added. In looking up records at Calcutta and Maymyo, and in the standard works such as Sir Dietrich Brandis' "Indian Trees" and "The Forest Flora of British Burma" by S. Kurz, it is very striking to find on what slight foundations much of our knowledge of the forest plants of Burma is based. Some plants appear to have been

collected only once, perhaps a hundred years ago, and the necessity for a complete botanical survey of Burma is very evident, both from a scientific and from a commercial point of view.

The jungle Burman is as a rule extremely good at naming trees and shrubs, but the names often vary very much, between Myitkyina and Mergui, and all except the commonest names must therefore be accepted with caution.

The following notes on Burmese names may be useful to those who use this book:—

In and *Kanyin*, with modifications, represent a number of species of *Dipterocarpus*: *Kinbalin* is usually an *Antidesma*: *Karawe* means a Cinnamon: *Ngu* is a *Cassia*: *Nibasè* is almost always a *Morinda*: *Nwè* is a climber: *Nyaung* is a *Ficus*: *Tayaw*, *Petshat*, *Petwaing*, *Petwun*, *Taungpetwun*, *Petwungyi*, are used for trees and shrubs with rounded leaves like *Grewia*, *Eriolæna*, and *Macaranga*: the prefix *Pinlé* means that the tree is often found near the sea: *Taung* is prefixed to a name to indicate that the plant occurs mostly on the hills: *Pyaung*, with sundry affixes, means a tall grass: *Sabè* or *Tawsabè* is usually a *Jasmine*: *Sagat*, *Zagat*, *Nyan*, *Thitè*, *Thabeik*, *Metlein*, *Thitcha*, are common names for Oaks and Chestnuts: *Thinbaw* before a name usually means that the plant has been imported from abroad: *Taw*, meaning forest, is prefixed to a name to show

that the wild plant resembles in some way a cultivated species: *Shaw* nearly always means a *Sterculia*: *Su* means that the plant is thorny: plants called *Thabut*, with modifications, usually belong to the *Anonaceæ*: *Thabye* is a common name for species of *Eugenia*: *Wa* means a bamboo: *Kyein* means a cane: *Tinyu* represents trees like *Casuarina* and *Pine*: *Yemein* is usually an *Aporosa*.

The writer is indebted to the following for much useful information and help:—

Lady Cuffe, A. E. English C.I.E., C. G. Rogers C.I.E., C. B. Smales, H. W. A. Watson, J. C. Hopwood, H. R. Blanford O.B.E., W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, W. S. Powell, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke, A. P. Davis, J. W. Bradley, J. M. D. Mackenzie, R. A. Cochrane, L. C. Secluna, W. J. G. Cooper, A. J. S. Butterwick, G. M. Turner, R. E. Cooper, W. W. Smith, F. Kingdon Ward.

It is hoped that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest, and to record vernacular names, as there is still a great deal to be discovered.

A. RODGER,
Conservator of Forests,
Tenasserim Circle.

RANGOON, 20th November 1921.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Part I, column 2.

T. = Tree.	TS. = Twining shrub.
ST. = Small tree.	PS. = Parasitic shrub.
S. = Shrub.	ES. = Epiphytic shrub.
C. = Climber.	

Part I, column 3.

A. = Dry or Arid zone.	P. = Planted.
B. = Burma, widely distributed.	S. = Sea-shore.
C. = Chin Hills.	SS. = Shan States.
H. = Hill forests, above 2,500 feet.	SSS. = Southern Shan States.
K. = Kachin Hills.	R. = River-beds.
L. = Lower Burma.	T. = Tenasserim.
M. = Martaban.	U. = Upper Burma.
N. = Naturalized.	W. = Run wild.
NSS. = Northern Shan States.	

R.M. = Ruby Mines District.	Kc. = Kachin.
S.T. = South Tenasserim.	Kn. = Karen.
My. = Myitkyina.	Sh. = Shan.
	Tg. = Talaing.

PART I.

BOTANICAL—VERNACULAR NAMES.

RANUNCULACEÆ.

			NOTE.—Upper Burma names are given before Lower Burma names.	
<i>Clematis acuminata</i> , DC.	...	C	BH.	
— <i>burmanica</i> , Lace.	...	C	Maymyo.	
— <i>Buchananiana</i> , DC.	...	C	L.	
— <i>Cadmia</i> , Ham.	...	C	Kaukyo-nwè, Sinyaw.	
— <i>Craibiana</i> , Lace.	...	C	Phat-le-lin (Sh.). U.	
— <i>Gouriana</i> , Roxb.	...	C	B.	
— <i>grata</i> , Wall.	...	C	U.	
— <i>grewiæflora</i> , DC.	...	C	SS.	
— <i>Kerriana</i> , Drummond & Craib.	...	C	B.	
— <i>Meyeniana</i> , Walp.	...	C	Maymyo.	
— <i>smilacifolia</i> , Wall.	...	C	Kwa-nyo. UTH.	
— <i>Wattii</i> , Drummond & Craib.	...	C	Katha.	
<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i> , Wall.	...	C	M.T.	
— <i>zeylanica</i> , DC.	...	C	Satgyoyit, Kwa-nyo, Hkū-kwang (Sh.), Gytinalāta, Usetsi (Kc.). B.	

DILLENiaceÆ.

Wormia suffruticosa, <i>Griff.</i>	...	S	P.
Delima sarmentosa, <i>Linn.</i>	...	C	B.
Tetracera Assa, <i>DC.</i>	... ..	C	L.
Dillenia aurea, <i>Smith.</i>	... ..	T	Byu, Zinbyun. Meik- kyin-nu, Metkauk (Sh.), BH.
— indica, <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	T	Thabyu. Māsang, Mä- sen or Maisen (Kc.), Khwaw-ti (Kn.), Ha- prut (Tg.). B.
— Kerrii, <i>Craib.</i>	... ..	T	Karenni.
— parviflora, <i>Griff.</i>	... ..	T	Linyaw, Linyaw. L.M.T.
— pentagyna, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Zinbyun. Mai-masan, Mai or Mak-san (Sh.), Graw-grawp (Kc.), Khwaw (Kn.), Kalot (Tg.). B.
— pulcherrima, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	Linshaw or Linyaw, Byu, Wetzinbyun. Māsang or Mäsen (Kc.). B.

MAGNOLIACEÆ.

Illicium Griffithii, <i>Hk.f. & T.</i>	...	S or ST	TH.
— majus, <i>Hk.f. & T.</i>	...	S or ST	TH.
— manipurense, <i>Watt.</i>	...	ST	Near Manipur.
— yunnanense, <i>Franch.</i>	...	S	Htawgaw.
Talauma Hodgsoni, <i>Hk.f. & T.</i>	...	T	UH.
— mutabilis, <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	S	T.

MAGNOLIACEÆ—concl'd.

Talauma Rabaniana, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	T	<i>Meygui.</i>
— spongocarpa, <i>King.</i> ...	T	UH:
Magnolia pterocarpa, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	BH.
Manglietia Hookeri, <i>Cubitt & Smith.</i>	T	Măgri-lakung (Kc.). K.
— insignis, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Taung-saga, Kaung (R. M.), Tondon (Sh.). UH.
— ditto. var. angustifolia. ...	T	
Michelia Champaca, <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Saga, Sagawa, Sanga. Chyamka, Lăran (Kc.). Mawksam-lüng (Sh.). Champak. B.
— Lacei, <i>W. W. Smith.</i> ...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— manipurensis, <i>Watt ex Brandis.</i>	T	C.
Schizandra axillaris, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	C	UH.
— grandiflora, <i>H. f. & T.</i> ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
Kadsura Roxburghiana, <i>Arn.</i>	C	<i>Myitkyina.</i>

ANONACEÆ.

Uvaria bracteata, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	T.
— ferruginea, <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	B.
— Hamiltoni, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	U.
— hirsuta, <i>Jack.</i> ...	C	L.
— macrophylla, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thabut-nwè, Thabut. B.
— micrantha, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	L.T.

ANONACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Uvaria ovalifolia</i> , <i>Blume</i>	C	
— <i>ptychocalyx</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	C	Thabut, L.T.
— <i>purpurea</i> , <i>Blume</i>	C	M.T.
<i>Ellipeia costata</i> , <i>King</i>	S	H.
<i>Cyathocalyx martabanicus</i> , <i>Hk.</i>	T	M.T.
<i>f. & T.</i>		
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Ngabyeshin, Nyané. Tadainghmwè. B.
— <i>crassifolius</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	S	Nyané. B.
— <i>odoratissimus</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>Blume</i>	C	T.
<i>Canangium odoratum</i> , <i>Baillon</i>	T	Kadatngan, Sagasein, M.T.
<i>Unona Dasymaschala</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	B.
— <i>Desmos</i> , <i>Dunal</i>	S	Saingswè (S.T.). B.
— <i>discolor</i> , <i>Vahl</i>	S	Tanatsa. B.
— <i>dumosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	T	Salween.
<i>Polyalthia cerasioides</i> , <i>Bth. & Hk. f.</i>	T	Thabut-thein, Gyoban. L.
— <i>Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Bth. & Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Taung-kabut. T.
— <i>longifolia</i> , <i>Bth. & Hk. f.</i> ...	T	P.

ANONACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i> , <i>Bth.</i> & <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Taw-thabut (S.T.), Taw-sagasein. B.
— <i>suberosa</i> , <i>Bth.</i> & <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
<i>Anaxagorea luzonensis</i> , <i>A. Gray.</i>	S	L.M.
<i>Popowia Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— <i>ramosissima</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	ST	
<i>Oxymitra fornicata</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	C	T.
— <i>Maclellandii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	S	L.M.T.
— <i>unonæfolia</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Goniothalamus Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	S or ST	L.M.T.
— <i>peduncularis</i> , <i>King</i> & <i>Prain.</i> ...	...	K.
— <i>sesquipedalis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	S	K.T.
<i>Mitrephora Maingayi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	T	Thabut-net. B.
— <i>reticulata</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	T	L.
<i>Anona reticulata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Awza. Bullock's-heart. P.
— <i>squamosa</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Awza. Custard-apple. <i>Native of W. Indies.</i> P.
<i>Melodorum bicolor</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	C	B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	C	T.

ANONACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Melodorum minuticalyx, <i>Macgregor & Smith.</i>	C	K.
— rubiginosum, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	C	M.T.
— verrucosum, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	C.
Miliusa macrocarpa, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	ST	U.
— Roxburghiana, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	ST	Thabut-thein. B.
— Thorelii, <i>Finet & Gag.</i> ...	ST	<i>Amherst.</i>
— velutina, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ..	T	Thabut-gyi. Mai-nang-sang (Sh.). B.
Sageræa elliptica, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	T	T.
— Listeri, <i>King.</i>	T	<i>Bassin.</i>
Saccopetalum sclerocarpum, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	T	M.T.
Alphonsea lutea, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	T	Nwa-la-byut. U.
— ventricosa, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	T	? <i>Katha.</i>
Orophea Brandisii, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	ST	M.T.
— hexandra, <i>Blume.</i>	ST	T.
— polycarpa, <i>A. DC.</i>	S or ST	M.T.

MENISPERMACEÆ.

Parabæna sagittata, <i>Miers.</i> ...	C	B.
Tinospora cordifolia, <i>Miers.</i> ...	C	<i>Minbu.</i>
— crispa, <i>Miers.</i>	C	B.

MENISPERMACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i> , Kurz. ...	C	Sindônmanwè, Sintha- manwè. Hkū-sang- mā-nwai (Sh.). B.
<i>Fibraurea chloroleuca</i> , Miers. ...	C	B.
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i> , Colebr. ...	C	B.
<i>Tiliacora racemosa</i> , Colebr. ...	C	A.
<i>Limacia cuspidata</i> , Hk. f. & T.	C	T.
— <i>velutina</i> , Miers. ...	C	Mergui.
<i>Cocculus laurifolius</i> , DC. ...	S or ST	SS.
— <i>macrocarpus</i> , Wight & Arn.	C	L.
— <i>villosus</i> , DC. ...	C	B.
<i>Pericampylus incanus</i> , Miers. ...	C	Sindonma. B.
<i>Stephania elegans</i> , Hk. f. & T.	C	
— <i>hernandifolia</i> , Walp. ...	C	Shanazé. B.
— <i>rotunda</i> , Lour. ...	C	B.
<i>Cissampelos Pareira</i> , Linn. ...	C	Kywet-nabaung. B.
<i>Cyclea barbata</i> , Miers. ...	C	Maymyo.
— <i>peltata</i> , Hk. f. & T. ...	C	B.
<i>Pachygone ovata</i> , Miers. ...	C	Ngapyu. L.
<i>Parvatia Brunoniana</i> , Dcne. ...	C	Hills E. of Toungoo.

BERBERIDACEÆ.

<i>Berberis nepalensis</i> , Spreng. ..	S	UH.
---	---	-----

n. lyfodaria A.B.

BERBERIDACEÆ—concl'd.

Berberis Wallichiana, DC.	...	S	UH.
---------------------------	-----	---	-----

CAPPARIDACEÆ.

Boscia prunoides, Gage.	...	S	Minbu.
-------------------------	-----	---	--------

— variabilis, Coll. & Hemsl.	...	T	Thamôn. A.
------------------------------	-----	---	------------

Cratæva hygrophila, Kurz.	...	S or ST	Ye-kadat, Ye-kadet. L.
---------------------------	-----	---------	------------------------

— lophosperma, Kurz.	...	S or ST	B.
----------------------	-----	---------	----

— Roxburghii, R. Br.	...	T	Kadat or Kadet, Kon- kadet (R.M.). Thát- kom (Sh.). B. Kauk-kweza. A.
----------------------	-----	---	--

Capparis burmanica, Coll. & Hemsl.		S	
---------------------------------------	--	---	--

— Cathcarti, Hemsl.	...	C	Jupuru? (Kc.). K.
---------------------	-----	---	-------------------

— disticha, Kurz.	...	S	Maymyo.
-------------------	-----	---	---------

— flavicans, Wall.	...	S	Saungkyan. A.
--------------------	-----	---	---------------

— Gallatlyi, King.	...	...	U.
--------------------	-----	-----	----

— glauca, Wall.	...	S	Kaukkwe. A.
-----------------	-----	---	-------------

— grandis, Linn. f.	...	T	Kaunggwa, Kawgwa. A.
---------------------	-----	---	----------------------

— hastigera, Hance.	...	S	A.
---------------------	-----	---	----

— horrida, Linn. f.	...	C	Mani-thanlyet, Namani- thanlyet, Mohnan. Mai-nam-lawt (Sh.). B.
---------------------	-----	---	---

— membranifolia, Kurz.	...	S	B.
------------------------	-----	---	----

— micracantha, DC.	...	S or ST	L.T.
--------------------	-----	---------	------

— multiflora, Hk. f. & T.	...	S or ST	U.
---------------------------	-----	---------	----

CAPPARIDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Capparis olacifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	S	Nwamani-thanlyet (R.M.).
— <i>orbiculata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	UA.
— <i>pumila</i> , <i>Champ.</i>	S	<i>Thatôn.</i>
— <i>sabizæfolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S or ST	Sugauknet. A.
— <i>tenera</i> , <i>Dalz.</i>	C	Sunletthè, Miani-thanlyet. Lamawjuru (Kc.). B.
— <i>trinervia</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>versicolor</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>viminea</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	...	B.
— <i>xanthophylla</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	...	UA.
<i>Roydsia fasciculata</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	C	<i>Yunzalin.</i>
— <i>obtusifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	Ngapyu. L.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	C	B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Ngan-nwè. B.

VIOLACEÆ.

<i>Alsodeia bengalensis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	S	T.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	T	Yathé, Yitthet. L.
<i>Scyphellandra Pierrei</i> , <i>H. de Boiss.</i>	S	NSS.

BIXACEÆ.

<i>Bixa orellana</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	ST	Thidin. Hpawng-long, Tun-hpawng (Sh.). Arnotto. <i>From</i> <i>America.</i> P.
<i>Scolopia Roxburghii</i> , <i>Clos.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Naywè, Kyetyo-pò. Sumbrung (Kc.). Mak-kyen (Sh.). B.
— <i>inermis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Naywè. P.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Hk.f. & T.</i>	T	Sumbrung (Kc.). K.T.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S or ST	B.
<i>Xylosma longifolium</i> , <i>Clos.</i> ...	T	B.
<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ..	T	B.
<i>Hydnocarpus castanea</i> , <i>Hk.f. & T.</i>	T	T.
<i>Taraktogenos Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	Kalaw, Kalawso. B.
<i>Bennettia longipes</i> , <i>Oliv.</i> ...	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>

PITTOSPORACEÆ.

<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i> , <i>Ait.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>floribundum</i> , <i>Wight & Arn.</i>	ST	UH.

POLYGALACEÆ.

<i>Polygala arillata</i> , <i>Hamilt.</i> ...	S	Panswele. Lapdwi (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Karensium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	<i>Hills E. of Toungoo.</i>

POLYGALACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Securidaca inappendiculata</i> ,	C	B.
<i>Hassk.</i>		
<i>Xanthophyllum affine</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— <i>flavescens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Thitpyu, Tazin, Thit-tazin (R.M.). Tsan-tsi-yai (S.T.). B.
— <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Thitkayin, Thitpyu, Lanthan (S.T.). Kām-gaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>

TAMARICACEÆ.

<i>Tamarix dioica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S	Byaung-chedauk, Gyogyi. A.
— <i>gallica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S or ST	Momaka, Saingsa. A.
— <i>gallica</i> , <i>var. indica.</i>	S	Palu. S.

HYPERICACEÆ.

<i>Hypericum Hookerianum</i> , <i>Wight & Arn.</i>	S	Taungye-kyanya, Tagu. Mai-tagu (Sh.). UH.
— <i>pachyphyllum</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	S	Prangnampan (Kc.). K.
— <i>patulum</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	S	UH.
<i>Cratoxylon arborescens</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	T	T.
— <i>neriifolium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Bèbya, Mahkamé (S.T.). B.
— <i>polyanthum</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	T	Mettayaw (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>prunifolium</i> , <i>Dyer.</i>	S or ST	Bèbya, Bemachet. Sa-thangè-ðhnauk (U.B.). Machyāngai (Kc.). Mye-mu-se (Sh.). B.

GUTTIFERÆ.

<i>Garcinia cornea</i> , Linn.	...	T	L.T.
— <i>Cowa</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Taung-thalè, Yekabyin. B.
— <i>elliptica</i> , Wall.	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>heterandra</i> , Wall.	... ..	...	Tawmingôk. <i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S	Saukchin. Npri-nprai (Kc.). U.
— <i>Mangostana</i> , Linn.	... ..	ST	Mingut. Mangosteen. P.
— <i>merguensis</i> , Wight.	... ..	T	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>moulmeinensis</i> , Pierre.	... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). <i>Bhamo</i> .
— <i>pedunculata</i> , Roxb	... ..	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). P.
— <i>speciosa</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	Parawa, Palawa, Pa-wa. T.
— <i>succifolia</i> , Kurz.	... ..	T	B.
— <i>Xanthochymus</i> , Hk. f.	... ..	T	Madaw, Hmandaw, Hmetlein. B.
<i>Ochrocarpus siamensis</i> , T. And.	...	T	Talapi. B.
<i>Calophyllum amœnum</i> , Wall.	...	S	T.
— <i>inophyllum</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Paungnyit, Pônnyet (S.T.). Hfang (Sh.). Alex- andrian Laurel. S.
— <i>Kunstleri</i> , King.	... ..	T	Tharapi. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>polyanthum</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	BH.
— <i>spectabile</i> , Willd.	... ..	T	Pantaga, Tharapi. T.L.

GUTTIFERÆ—*concl.*

<i>Kayea floribunda</i> , Wall.	...	T	Hills E. of Toungoo.
— <i>nervosa</i> , T. And.	... ..	T	Taung-gangaw. Mergui.
<i>Mesua ferrea</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Gangaw, Mai-kam-kaw (Sh.). Mai-ting (Kc.). Kawtanok (Kn.). B.

TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ.

<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> , Wall.	...	T	Panma (S.I.). Taung-gangaw (R.M.). Mai-mu-pi, Meik-tun, Gangawlwe (Sh.). Ngahjyang (Chin.). B.
<i>Ternstroemia japonica</i> , Thunb.	...		Taungkan (R.M.). BH.
— <i>penangiana</i> , Choisy.	...	ST	Taung-bôk. T.
<i>Sladenia celastrifolia</i> , Kurz.	...	S	UH.
<i>Adinandra villosa</i> , Choisy.	...	T	L.
<i>Cleyera ochnacea</i> , DC.	...	T	Ruby Mines.
<i>Eurya acuminata</i> , DC.	...	T	Lapet. Hpunsì, Shingling (Kc.). UTH.
— <i>japonica</i> , Thunb.	... ..	T	Taung-lapet, Taw-lapet. BH.
— <i>japonica</i> , var. <i>nitida</i> .	...	T	Amherst. H.
— <i>symplocina</i> , Blume.	...	T	MH.
<i>Actinidia callosa</i> , Lindl.	...	C	UH.

TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ—
concl'd.

Saurauja cerea, <i>Griff.</i> ...	...	ST	} Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UH.
— macrotricha, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	...	ST	
— napaulensis, <i>DC.</i> ...	...	S or ST	
— punduana, <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S or ST	Patôk (R.M.). Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UMH.
— Roxburghii, <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	T	Thit-ngayan. Patôk (R.M.). Măraw, Num- raw (Kc.). Shiel-lay (Chin). BH.
Schima khasiana, <i>Dyer.</i> ...	...	T	Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). Mai-mu-pi (Sh.). UH.
— Noronhæ, <i>Blume.</i> ...	...	T	Panma, Thityabyu, Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). B.
— Wallichii, <i>Choisy.</i> ...	...	T	Laukya, Thityah. Tinya (R.M.). Meiksong or Mai-song (Sh.). Daak-shing (Chin). Kayothat (Kn.). B.
Pyrenaria camelliæflora, <i>Kurz.</i>		ST	LH.
— diospyricarpa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	...	...	MH.
Camellia caudata, <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	T	} Letpet, Lapet. Hpa- lap (Kc.). Neng (Sh.). BH. No. 3 is Tea.
— drupifera, <i>Lour.</i> ...	...	S or ST	
— Thea, <i>Link.</i> ...	...	S or ST	

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

<i>Dipterocarpus alatus, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Kanyin, Kanyin-byu. Kyau-wa (Kn.). Ka- yaing-bataing (Tg.). Mai-hao (Sh.). B.
— (?) <i>cornutus, Dyer.</i>	...	T	In. <i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>costatus, Gærtn.</i>	...	T	Kanyin-ni. L.T.
— <i>Griffithii, Miq.</i>	...	T	Kanyinbyan (S.T.).
— <i>incanus, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Kanyin. L.
— <i>Skinneri, King.</i>	...	T	Kanyinbyan. L.T.
— <i>lævis, Ham.</i>	...	T	Shinglim (Kc.). K.
— <i>obtusifolius, Teysm.</i>	...	T	In, Inbo, Kanyingok. <i>Up to 20° N. Lat.</i>
— <i>pilosus, Roxb.</i>	...	T	In, Kan-yaung, Inbō. L.M.T.
— <i>tuberculatus, Roxb.</i>	...	T	In. Mai-teen, Mai-tōng (Sh.). Kauklaw-taro, Kahur (Kn.). Ung (Tg.). Dawngding (Kc.). Eng. B.
— <i>turbatus, Gærtn. f.</i>	...	T	Kanyin, Kanyinwettaung, Kanyin-ni. Mai-hao (Sh.). Kawtho, Kyau- war (Kn.). Shinglim (Kc.). Wood-oil tree. B.
<i>Anisoptera Curtisii, Dyer.</i>	...	T	Kaban-kaunghmu. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>glabra, Kurz.</i>	...	T	Thin-kadu, Panthitya. L.M.T.
— <i>oblonga, Dyer.</i>	...	T	Kabansot. T.

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—

contd.

<i>Vatica Dyeri</i> , <i>King</i>	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>faginea</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Brandis</i>	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	<i>Do</i> .
— <i>Maingayi</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>Scaphula</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	Taungsagaing <i>Arakan</i> , <i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Shorea assamica</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	Kyilan. Rit (Kc.). U.
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	T	Kabanthangyin. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>gratissima</i> , <i>Dyer</i>	T	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>obtusæ</i> , <i>Wall</i>	T	Thitya. Mai-nye, Mai- ngye, Mai-hok-hpā (Sh.). Māsa (Kc.). B.
— <i>sericiflora</i> , <i>Hutch</i>	T	Kabanthangyin. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>siamensis</i> , <i>Miq</i>	S	Possibly <i>Pentacme</i> .
<i>Pentacme suavis</i> , <i>A. DC</i>	T	Ingyin. Mai-pao (Sh.). Wak, Wakbau (Kc.). B.
<i>Parashorea stellata</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	T	Kaunghmu, Thingadu. Kawthu, Kawwa, Kāb- bā (Kn.). L.M.T.
<i>Hopea Griffithii</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	T	<i>Mergui</i> .

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—
concl'd.

Hopea Helferii, Brandis. ...	...	T	Mergui.
— oblongifolia, Dyer. ...	...	T	Do.
— odorata, Roxb. ...	...	T	Thingan, Thitsingan, Sawkwai, Sauchi (Kn.), L.M.T.

ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.

Ancistrocladus attenuatus, Dyer.	C	T.
— extensus, Wall. ...	C	L.
— Griffithii, Planch. ...	C	Panbin, L.
— Wallichii, Planch. ...	C	L.T.

MALVACEÆ.

Urena lobata, Linn. ...	S	Katsihnin. Popee (Chin). B.
— speciosa, Wall. ...	S	B.
Decaschistia ficifolia, Mast. ...	S	U.
Hibiscus macrophyllus, Roxb. ...	T	Yetwun, Petwungyi, Taungpetwun. Dawng- hku (Kc.). Shaw- pya, Wet-shaw, Shaw- wa (S.T.). B.
— Rosa sinensis, Linn. ...	S	Mawk-mai, Mawk-maü (Sh.). P.
— Sabdariffa, Linn. ...	S	Chinbaungni, Sum- bawng (Kc.). Hasip (Tg.). Rozelle. P.
— scandens, Roxb. ...	C	L.

MALVACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> , Linn.	...	S or ST	Thinban, Lenya-shaw, Yenanshaw. S.
<i>Thespesia Lampas</i> , Dalz. & Gibs.	...	S	Banmaw, Palowa, Taw- wa. B.
— <i>populnea</i> , Correa.	... ..	T	Swedaw. S.
<i>Kydia calycina</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Petshat, Tayawni, Tabo, Dwabôk, Dwalôk, Myet-hlwa, Baluma- shaw. Meikyat (Sh.). Măgan, Măgan-kăji, Măgap (Kc.). B.
— <i>glabrescens</i> , Masters.	... ..	T	Petshat. Măgan (Kc.). UH.
<i>Bombax anceps</i> , Pierre.	... ..	T	Kôkhê (R.M.). Mai- hnyot-pah (Sh.). B.
— <i>insigne</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	Didu, Didôk, Taung-let- pan. Kădung (Kc.). Kloh (Kn.). Pa-raik (Tg.). B.
— <i>malabaricum</i> , DC.	... ..	T	Letpan. Kădung (Kc.). Tri (Kn.). Kroik (Tg.). Mai-nio (Sh.). Silk- cotton tree. B.
<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> , DC.	...	T	Thinbaw-letpan, Lewa. Kapak. P.
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Duyin. To-ray (Kn.). Dôorian. Wild in Tavoy. P.
<i>Boschia Mansoni</i> , Gamble.	... ..	T	Tawduyin. Turimi (Kn.). Amherst.
<i>Neesia</i> sp.	... ..	T	Mergui.

STERCULIACEÆ.

<i>Sterculia alata, Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Sinkadet, Letkôk. Haron (Tg.). B.
— <i>angustifolia, Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Mainma-shaw. M.T.
— <i>campanulata, Wall.</i>	...	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>coccinea, Roxb.</i>	...	...	S or ST	Shaw-a. Kyiat (S.T.). Mākai (Kc.). B.
— <i>cognata, Prain.</i>	...	...	T	UH.
— <i>colorata, Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Wet-shaw, Gupju, Gup-chyu, Gupju-hta (Kc.). Mai-paw-che (Sh.). Ta-u-shaw (Kn.). B.
— <i>ensifolia, Mast.</i>	...	...	S or ST	Mergui.
— <i>foetida, Linn.</i>	...	...	T	Ietkôk, Shawbyu, Letpan-shaw. Kădung-hta (Kc.). Shaw-wah (Kn.). B.
— <i>guttata, Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	L.T.
— <i>hypochra, Pierre.</i>	...	...	T	L.
— <i>lævis, Wall.</i>	...	...	ST	L.T.
— <i>ornata, Wall.</i>	...	...	T	Shaw-wa, Shaw-ni (S.T.). Hta, Găhta or Kăhta (Kc.). Pen-leng, Pawlin (Sh.). Shawprwăh (Kn.). B.
— <i>parviflora, Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Mergui.
— <i>Principis, Gagnep.</i>	...	...	S	L.
— <i>Roxburghii, Wall.</i>	...	...	ST	Makai (Kc.). K.

STERCULIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Sterculia rubiginosa</i> , <i>Vent.</i> ...	...	T	T.
— <i>scaphigera</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	T	Thibyu. L.M.T.
— <i>striatiflora</i> , <i>Mast.</i> ...	...	S	U.T.
— <i>urens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	T	L.
— <i>versicolor</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	T	Shaw-byu. Paw-hpük (Sh.). B.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	T	Shaw-ni. Hta, Gähta or Kähta (Kc.). Paw- leng (Sh.). Shawghaw (Kn.). B.
<i>Tarrietia javanica</i> , <i>Bl. var.</i> ...	...	T	Kanzo. Tavoy.
<i>Heritiera Fomes</i> , <i>Buch.</i> ...	...	T	Pinlè-kanazo, Ye-kanazo, S.
— <i>littoralis</i> , <i>Dryand.</i> ...	...	T	Pinlè-kanazo. S.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	T	Lakhru (Kc.). U.T.
<i>Helicteres angustifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	S	T.
— <i>elongata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S	Pi-hkum (Sh.). U.
— <i>glabriuscula</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S	Dawnhka (Kc.). B.
— <i>Isora</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	S	Thungè-che. Tingkyut (Kc.). UH.
— <i>obtusata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S	B.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>Colebr.</i> ...	...	S	T.
<i>Abroma augusta</i> , <i>L.</i> ...	...	S	U.

STERCULIACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	T	Taung-petwun, Sinna. Māgwi-napa (Kc.).
— <i>aceroides</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	T.
— <i>Blumeanum</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	T	Nwa-labyin (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>lanceæfolium</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> , <i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>semisagittatum</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	T	Nagyè. Nwa-labyin (S.T.). Ngaba, Nahku (Kc.). Mai-ham-hpan (Sh.). Topla (Kn.). B.
<i>Eriolæna Candollei</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Dwani, Swani, Tayaw- ywetwaing. B.
— <i>spectabilis</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	T	U.
<i>Melochia arborea</i> , <i>Blanco.</i>	T	L.M.T.
<i>Buettneria andamanensis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	C	Tha-yaw. T.
— <i>aspera</i> , <i>Colebr.</i>	C	B.
— <i>crenulata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	L.T.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	C	<i>Gokteik.</i>
— <i>pilosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	;	Tattaya-nwè, Satlèpyat. Shandau-ru, Shāda-ru (Kc.). B.
<i>Leptonychia glabra</i> , <i>Turcz.</i>	T	T.
<i>Mansonia Gagei</i> , <i>Drummond.</i>	T	Kalamet. <i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i> , <i>Stapf.</i>	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet-the. SS.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet. SSS.

TILIACEÆ.

Brownlowia elata, Roxb.	...	T	S.
— lanceolata, Benth.	...	S or ST	S.
— peltata, Benth.	... ..	T	T.
Pentace burmanica, Kurz.	...	T	Thitka, Kashit, Kathitka. Takothet, Thethet (Kn.). B.
— Griffithii, King.	... ..	T	Thitsho. Tavoy.
Berrya Ammonilla, Roxb.	...	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng (Sh.). Trinco- malee wood. B.
— mollis, Wall.	... ..	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng. BH.
Grewia aspera, Roxb. = G. abutilifolia, Mast.		S	Pet-ok, Tayaw-a. B.
— disperma, Rottler. = G. lævigata, Vahl.		ST	Kyettayaw, Tayaw-nyo. Kwetayaw, Bùlaw- shaw (S.T.). Taung- ngayôk (R.M.). B.
— elatostemoides, Coll. & Hemsl.		T	Pintayaw. Matang (Kc.). B.
— hirsuta, Vahl.	... ..	S	Tayaw. B.
— humilis, Wall. = G. asiatica, Linn. var. vestita, Gagnep.		S	Kyet-tayaw, Kwetayaw, Sega. Ya-hkum (Sh.). B.
— Lacei, Drummond & Craib.		S	Maymyo.
— macrophylla, Don.	... ..	S	Tayaw, Tayawnyo. Yaw (Kc.). U.
— Microcos, Linn.	... ..	ST	Myat-ya, Mya-ya. Myinka-hpan (S.T.). B.
— microstemma, Wall.	.	S	B.

TILIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Grewia polygama</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S or ST	B.
— <i>sapida</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Prang-mähkaw? (Kc.). K.
— <i>scabrida</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	Tha-yaw (S.T.). U.T.
— <i>scabrophylla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Petshat. BH.
— <i>sinuata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
<i>Columbia floribunda</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	..	ST	Petshat, Petwaing, Dwa- bok. Măgan (Kc.). B.
— <i>merguensis</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	... ..	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> , ^{c c c} <i>Roth.</i>	... ..	S	U.
<i>Plagiopteron suaveolens</i> , <i>Griff.</i>		C	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Echinocarpus dasycarpus</i> , <i>Benth.</i>		T	BH.
— <i>Sigun</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	T	TH.
— <i>sterculiaceus</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	T	B.
<i>Elæocarpus</i> <i>generally</i>	... ..	...	Thitpwe.
— <i>laristatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Madaya. Tavoy.
— <i>Braceanus</i> , <i>Watt.</i>	... ..	T	K.
— <i>bracteatus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	Thitpwe. B.
— <i>floribundus</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	T	Thitpwe. Banghkri (Kc.). Mai-mamonpan (Sh.). B.
— <i>Ganitrus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	TH.

TILIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Elæocarpus grandiflorus</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	S or ST	Ye-saga. B.
— <i>hainanensis</i> , <i>Oliv.</i>	T	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Mast.</i>	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>hygrophilus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Jähtung-banghri (Kc.). B.
— <i>lacunosus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— <i>lanceæfolius</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— <i>obtusius</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	T	<i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>petiolatus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	T.
— <i>prunifolius</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Banghri (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	T	SSS.
— <i>robustus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Tawmagyi, Kayahmwè. Hminkya (S.T.). Kyeng-lwai or Mai-lim (Sh.). B.
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	T	M.T.
— <i>Varunna</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	T	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Bamaw, Waso. L.T.

LINEÆ.

<i>Reinwardtia trigyna</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	S	UH.
<i>Erythroxylon burmanicum</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Kunthianum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	LTH.

MALPIGHIACEÆ.

Hiptage candicans, <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	S or ST	Zani, Zamani, Zipalan, Benwe, Beinthein, Taungthawga. B.
— Madablota, <i>Gærtn.</i>	...	C	Bi-nwè, Beinnwè. Nwè-nathangwin (R.M.). B.
— obtusifolia, <i>DC.</i>	... ..	C	<i>Pegu Yoma.</i>
— sericea, <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	C	T.
<i>Aspidopterys concava</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>		C	T.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	C	SS.T.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>	... ..	C	<i>North of Prome.</i>
— <i>nutans</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	C	U.
— <i>obcordata</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i>	... ..	C	B.
— (?) <i>Roxburghiana</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>		C	Lāshiru ? (Kc.). BH.
— (?) <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>	...	C	B.

GERANIACEÆ.

<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	..	T	Shiyam (Kc.). <i>Native of Moluccas.</i> P.
— <i>Carambola</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Saunyga. Mak-hpüng (Sh.). <i>Native of Moluccas.</i> P.

RUTACEÆ.

<i>Evodia fraxinifolia</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i>	...	T	C.
— <i>meliaefolia</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	...	Kyetmaok, Metyun. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). UH.T.
— <i>Roxburghiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	B.

RUTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Evodia triphylla</i> , DC.	...	S	BH.
— <i>viticina</i> , Wall.	... ..	S	Tavoy.
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> , DC.	...	S	Jingbawngla, Jangbawng- la or Chyingbawngla (Kc.). K.
— <i>alatum</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Budrunga</i> , Wall.	.. ..	T	Kathitsu, Hmetkaung, Mayanin-kyetsu. Jingbawng, Jangbawng or Chyingbawng (Kc.). B.
— <i>Hamiltonianum</i> , Wall.	...	S	U.
— <i>ovalifolium</i> , Wight.	...	S or ST	U.
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> , Pers.	...	C	Makatnwè, Kyanza, Suhūn. B.
<i>Acronychia laurifolia</i> , Blume.	...	S or ST	B.
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> , Correa.	...	S or ST	Obôk, Tawshauk. Maukti (R.M.). B.
— <i>cochinchinensis</i> , Pierre.	...	S	B.
<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i> , Oliver.	...	T	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Blume.	... ..	T	Tanyinbo. B.
<i>Murraya exotica</i> , Linn.	...	S or ST	Thanatka, Môksongayôk. Taw-ngayok (R.M.), Mèkè. Chinese Box. B.
— <i>Kœnigii</i> , Spreng.	... ..	ST	Kyaungthwe (Yaw). B.

RUTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Clausena excavata</i> , <i>Burm.</i> ...	S or ST	Pyindawthein. Seiknan (R.M.). Dawhkè (Kc.) B.
— <i>heptaphylla</i> , <i>Wight & Arn.</i> ...	S	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Oliver.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>Willdenowii</i> , <i>Wight & Arn.</i> ...	S or ST	L.
<i>Limonia acidissima</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Thanatka. Sānaphka (Kc.). B.
— <i>alternans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	L.T.
<i>Luvunga scandens</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	C	
<i>Paramignya grandiflora</i> , <i>Oliver.</i> ...	ST	U.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	Taw-shauk-nwè (R.M.). B.
— <i>monophylla</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	TH.
<i>Atalantia monophylla</i> , <i>Correa.</i> ...	S or ST	Tawshauk, Shaukyaing. B.
<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Orange. Kabala, Lein- maw. Tun-mapa, Mak-sawk (Sh.). Shā- lawi, Lāwidwi (Kc.). P.
— <i>decumana</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Shaddock, Pumelo, Shaukpan, Shauktôn, Shaukwaing. Lāwi- hkaw (Kc.). P.

RUTACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Citrus medica</i> , Linn. ...	...	ST	Taw-shauk, Kywègaw, Thanbaya. Mak-sunting (Sh.). Lăwihkri, Lăwihpaw-ma, Shălawi (Kc.). Citron, Lemon, Lime. P.
<i>Feronia elephantum</i> , Correa. ...	...	ST	Thi. Kwet (Tg.). Mak-pyen-sum (Sh.). Elephant Apple. <i>Possibly Native of U.</i> P.
<i>Ægle Marmelos</i> , Correa. ...	...	T	Ôkshit. Mak-pyin (Sh.). Hpunja (Kc.). Bael. <i>Native and P.</i>

SIMARUBACEÆ.

<i>Ailanthus Kurzii</i> , Prain. ...	...	T	<i>Pegu Yoma.</i>
— <i>malabarica</i> , DC. ...	...	T	L.
<i>Samadera indica</i> , Gærtn. ...	...	ST	Kathè. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lucida</i> , Wall. ...	...	ST	Perhaps only variety of <i>S. indica</i> . T.
<i>Harrisonia Bennettii</i> , Hk. f. ...	...	S or ST	Tabu, Sugyin. Mai-si or Mai-hki (Sh.). B.
<i>Picrasma javanica</i> , Blume. ...	...	T	Taungkamaka (S.T.). B.
— <i>andamanica</i> , Kurz. ...	...	T	L.T.
<i>Brucea mollis</i> , Wall. ...	...	S	BH.
— <i>sumatrana</i> , Roxb. ...	...	S	T.
<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i> , Jack. ...	...	S or ST	T.
<i>Irvingia Oliveri</i> , Pierre. ...	...	T	Taung-thayet (<i>Thaung-yin</i>). T.

SIMARUBACEÆ—concl'd.

Balanites triflora, <i>Van Tiegh.</i>	S or ST	Thitpalwe, Salwe, Subalwe. A.
Quassia amara, <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	P.

OCHNACEÆ.

Ochna fruticulosa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Indaing-sèni. B.
— squarrosa, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S or ST	Sinwè. L.T.
— Wallichii, <i>Planch.</i> ...	T	Indaing-seni, Yodaya, Myaukminthwegè. B.
Gomphia sumatrana, <i>Jack.</i> ...	ST	S.

BURSERACEÆ.

Protium serratum, <i>Engler.</i> , syn. Bursera serrata, <i>Colebr.</i>	T	Yitpadi, Thadi, Maidi, Mādi, (Kc.). Mai-ti (Sh.). B.
Garuga pinnata, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Chinyôk, Chiôk, Sinyôk. Tapésa (<i>Katha</i>). Maikham (Sh.). B.

Canarium euphyllum, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Arakan.
--------------------------------------	---	---------

MELIACEÆ.

Melia Azedarach, <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Persian Lilac. Tamaga, Thamaga. Hlim, Hlerm (Tg.). Native of Kashmir, P.
— birmanica, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Taw-thamaka, Tawtamaga. L.

MELIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Azadirachta indica</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	T	Tama, Tamaka, Neem Wild north of Prome. P.
<i>Cipadessa fruticosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S or ST	U.
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	T	Aukchinsa, Myaukngo (<i>Katha</i>). Hkungrang- shat? (Kc.). U.
— <i>grande</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Tagat-ni (S.T.). B.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	T	Ruby Mines.
— <i>procerum</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	B.
<i>Chisocheton dysoxylifolius</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Thaungyin.
— <i>grandifolius</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thitkado, Thitkadon. Mai-yum-hom (Sh.). B.
— <i>paniculatus</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Aukchinsa. Tagat-pyu (S.T.). B.
<i>Sandoricum indicum</i> , <i>Cav.</i> ...	T	Thitto. L. and P.
<i>Aglaia andamanica</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Mergui.
— <i>argentea</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	Γ	Pegu Yoma.
— <i>crassinervia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Mergui.
— <i>oligophylla</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	T	Mergui.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.T.
<i>Lansium decandrum</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	K.
<i>Amoora Chittagonga</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Tagat-thitto (S.T.). L.

MELIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Amoora cucullata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Thitni. L.T.
— <i>Rohituka</i> , <i>W. & A.</i> ...	T	Thitni; Chaya-kaya. Tagat-net (S.T.). B.
— <i>spectabilis</i> , <i>Miq. syn. Wall- ichii</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	L.
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	Mahogany. <i>Native of Honduras.</i> P.
<i>Walsura Candollei</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	<i>Henzada.</i>
— <i>hypoleuca</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.
— <i>multijuga</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	U.
— <i>robusta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Gyobo. L.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Gyobo. B.
<i>Heynea trijuga</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Tagat-tagyi (S.T.). B.
<i>Carapa moluccensis</i> , <i>Lamk. var. gangetica.</i> ...	T	Kyat-hnan, Kyana, Pinlè- ôn. S.
— <i>obovata</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Pinlè-ôn. S.
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	T	Yinma; Taw-yinma. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). Chittagong Wood. B.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Roem.</i> ...	T	Yinma. Yang-ma (Sh.). B.
<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i> , <i>C. DC.</i> ...	T	Petsut-yetama; Yedama; Shinshit. Mai-yum (Sh.). U.
— <i>microcarpa</i> , <i>C. DC.</i> ...	T	Taw-tama. U.
— <i>multijuga</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Taungdama. L.

MELIACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Cedrela serrata</i> , Royle. ...	T	Taungdama. UH.
— <i>Toona</i> , Roxb.	T	Tawtama, Ni, Kashitka, Thitkado. Mai-yum (Sh.). Latsai (Kc.). Toon. Moulmein or Red Cedar. B.

CHAILLETIACEÆ.

<i>Chailletia gelonioides</i> , Hook. f.	ST	Bhamo.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , Kurz.	ST	T.
— <i>longipetala</i> , Turcz.	S or ST	T.

OLACACEÆ.

<i>Ximenia americana</i> , Linn. ...	S	Pinlè-kayin : Pinlèzi. S.
<i>Olax acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	S	Pachilaing. U.
— <i>imbricata</i> , Roxb.	C	T.
— <i>nana</i> , Wall.	S	UH.
— <i>scandens</i> , Roxb.	C	Lèlaw, Lèlu. B.
<i>Erythralium scandens</i> , Blume.	C	L.T.
<i>Strombosia javanica</i> , Blume. ...	T	T.
<i>Anacolosa ilicoides</i> , Mast. ...	ST	UH.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Mast.	S or T	T.

OLACACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Schœpfia acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>fragrans</i> , Wall. ...	ST	Kop-kwai (Sh.). U.
<i>Cansjera Helferiana</i> , Val. ...	C	T.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , Kurz. ...	C	U.T.
— <i>Rheedii</i> , Gmel. ...	C	T.
— <i>zizyphifolia</i> , Griff. ...	C	T.
<i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i> , Blume. ...	S or ST	B.
<i>Opilia amentacea</i> , Roxb. ...	S	B.

ICACINACEÆ.

<i>Gomphandra penangiana</i> , Wall.	T	T.
— <i>serrata</i> , King & Prain.	T	K.
<i>Mappia tomentosa</i> , Miels. ...	ST	UH.
<i>Pittosporopsis Kerrii</i> , Craib. ...	ST	SSS.
<i>Phlebocalymna Griffithiana</i> , Mast.	S	Wun-thè-gye. Wun-thè- che (S.T.). L.M.T.
<i>Phytocrene bracteata</i> , Wall.	C	T.
— <i>gigantea</i> , Wall. ...	C	L.T.
<i>Sarcostigma Wallichii</i> , Baill. ...	C	T.
<i>Natsiatum herpeticum</i> , Ham. ...	C	L.

ICACINACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Iodes ovalis</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	...	...	C	T.
<i>Gonocaryum gracile</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	...	...	S or ST	T.

ILICINEÆ.

<i>Ilex cymosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	...	...	ST	T.
— <i>Englishii</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	...	...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Godajam</i> , <i>Colebr.</i>	...	...	T	<i>Paganbo.</i> B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	ST	T.
— <i>sulcata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	<i>Kauktu</i> (S.T.). B.
— <i>theæfolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>venulosa</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	...	...	ST	K.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	...	...	ST	<i>Yethabye.</i> T.

CELASTRACEÆ.

<i>Euonymus acanthocarpus</i> , <i>Fran-</i> <i>chet.</i>	...	...	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>glaber</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	ST	B.
— <i>grandiflorus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	ST	SS.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	S	BH.

CELASTRACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Euonymus javanicus</i> , <i>Blume</i> .	ST	B.
— <i>kachinensis</i> , <i>Prain</i>	S	K.
— <i>longipes</i> , <i>Lace</i>	ST	<i>Maymyo</i> .
— <i>subsulcatus</i> , <i>Prain</i>	S	TH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm</i>	ST	<i>Htaungaw</i> .
<i>Glyptopetalum calocarpum</i> , <i>Prain</i> .	S or ST	T.
— <i>sclerocarpum</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	T	<i>Pegu Yoma</i> .
<i>Microtropis bivalvis</i> , <i>Wall</i>	ST	L.T.
— <i>discolor</i> , <i>Wall</i>	S or ST	B.
<i>Lophopetalum celastroides</i> , <i>Laws</i> .	T	L.
— <i>filiforme</i> , <i>Laws</i>	T	Yemane-ani (S.T.). T.
— <i>fimbriatum</i> , <i>Wight</i>	T	Taung-yemane, Yemane- apyu (S.T.). T.
— <i>floribundum</i> , <i>Wight</i>	T	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	T	Môndaing, Katbo. B.
<i>Kokoona littoralis</i> , <i>Laws</i>	T	Môndaing. <i>Swamps</i> . L.
<i>Celastrus Hookeri</i> , <i>Prain</i>	C	K.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Willd</i>	C	Nwèni. Myingaungnay- aung; Myinkaukhay- aung. Wina (<i>Chindwin</i>). Hpak-kō-sūk (Sh.). B.
— <i>stylosa</i> , <i>Wall</i>	C	Muchinding (Chin). C.

CELASTRACEÆ—*concid.*

<i>Gymnesporia acuminata</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	S or ST	B.
— <i>oblanceolata</i> , <i>Laws.</i>	...	S	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>pallida</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	...	S	UH.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	ST	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
<i>Kurrimia pulcherrima</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	Gwedauk, Tagubôk. Hpak-wun (Sh.). B.
<i>Hippocratea indica</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>Lobbii</i> , <i>Laws.</i>	...	C	T.
— <i>macrantha</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Salacia flavescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	C	T.
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	ST	T.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>prinoides</i> , <i>DC.</i>	...	S or ST	Bu. S.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	M.T.
— <i>Smaliana</i> , <i>Brandis.</i>	...	C	Nwè-ngan. U.
— <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	...	S	Saukkala (R.M.). B.
— <i>viminea</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	T	Myauk-ôkshit. Woibaw, Hpunja (Kc.). B.

RHAMNACEÆ.

<i>Ventilago leiocarpa</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>madraspatana</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i>	...	C	Thwedet, Waso-nwè, Tayawnyo, B.
— <i>Maingayi</i> , <i>Lawson.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Smythea calpicarpa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Zizyphus funiculosa</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	S	C.
— <i>glabra</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Paungpè. Mājilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). B.
— <i>incurva</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S	Subo, Paungpè. Maji- lāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Jujuba</i> , <i>Lam.</i>	...	T	Zi, Zidaw. Māhkaw (Kc.). Mak-hkaw (Sh.). B.
— <i>Cenoplia</i> , <i>Mill.</i>	...	S	Paungpè; Tawzi-nwè, Sudauk. Mājilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). Mak- hkaw-hkū, Mainam-nū (Sh.). B.
— <i>rugosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S	Ziganauk, Tabu, Min- thatabu: Myaukzi, Tawzi. Sammāhkaw (Kc.). Mak-kok (Sh.). B.
<i>Borchemia flavescens</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	UH.
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Brong.</i>	...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>polyphylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>

RHAMNACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Rhamnus nepalensis</i> , Wall. ...	...	S	UH.
— <i>virgatus</i> , Roxb. ...	...	S	UH.
<i>Sageretia oppositifolia</i> , Brongn. ...	...	S	UH.
— <i>theezans</i> , Brongn. ...	...	C	UH.
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i> , Brongn. ...	...	S or ST	S.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Kurz. ...	...	S	L.T.
<i>Apteron lanceolatum</i> , Kurz. ...	...	C	Probably diseased state of <i>Ventilago madraspa-</i> <i>tana</i> . Pegu Yoma.
<i>Gouania Brandisii</i> , Hassk. ...	...	C	M.T.
— <i>leptostachya</i> , DC. ...	...	C	Tayaw-nyo-nwè. Pi-khum (Sh.). B.

AMPELIDACEÆ.

<i>Vitis adnata</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>angustifolia</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Aubertiana</i> , Gage. ...	...	C	Minbu.
— <i>auriculata</i> , Roxb. ...	...	C	Thayetmyo.
— <i>assamica</i> , Laws. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>barbata</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>capreolata</i> , Don. ...	...	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). K.

AMPELIDACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Vitis carnos</i> a, <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>discolor</i> , <i>Dalz.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>glandulosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>japonica</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	...	...	C	Langpum (Chin). UH.
— <i>lanata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>lanceolaria</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	Kyini-nwè. Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). It. (Sh.). B.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>oxyphylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>pedata</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>quadrangularis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	<i>Myingyan.</i>
— <i>repanda</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	...	...	C	Hlèzagyi. B.
— <i>repens</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>rugosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	
— <i>semicordata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
<i>Tetrastigma yunnanense</i> , <i>Gagnep. var. triphyllum.</i>			C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Leea acuminata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	S	U.
— <i>æquata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	S	Kyapetthein, Nagamauk. Jingjawngla (Kc.). B.
— <i>compactiflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	S	BH.

AMPELIDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Leea crispa</i> , Linn.	S	Kyapetthein, Nabetgale. Mak-ta-sü-awn, Mak- ta-sü-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>gigantea</i> , Griff.	T	B.
— <i>herbacea</i> , Ham.	S	Thagyanwethan. L.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Roxb.	S	Kyapetgyi. Mai-süng- hköng-long, Mak-ta- sü-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>parallela</i> , Wall.	S	<i>Pegu</i> .
— <i>robusta</i> , Roxb.	S	L.
— <i>sambucina</i> , Willd.	S	Kalet. B.

SAPINDACEÆ.

<i>Cardiospermum Halicacabum</i> , Linn.	C	Malamè. <i>Maymyo</i> .
— <i>Corindum</i> , Linn.	C	
<i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i> , Bl.	S or ST	Aukchinsa. Chyäbu, Chyäbu-nut (Kc.). B.
<i>Allophyllus aporeticus</i> , Kurz.	S	L.
— <i>Cobbe</i> , Blume.	S	B.
<i>Æsculus punduana</i> , Wall.	T	Kataw-chyinghkrang, Wèsinni (Kc.). Yemyaw, Pun-pan (Sh.). Indian Horse-Chestnut. U.T.
<i>Paranephelium hystrix</i> , W. W. Smith.	T	Dawnghkren (Kc.), Thawka-apo, Bhamo, R.M. Katha, Myitkyina.

SAPINDACEÆ—*contd.*

Paranephelium xestophyllum, <i>Miq.</i>	ST	Moulmein, Hukong.
Guioa fuscidula, <i>Radlk.</i> ...	ST	T.
— squamosa, <i>Radlk.</i>	ST	T.
Mischocarpus fuscesens, <i>Blume.</i>	T	Taungsagaing, Seingan- gaw. B.
— pentapetalus, <i>Radlk.</i> ...	T	Myaukokshit. L.T.
— sundaicus, <i>Blume.</i>	T	Mergui.
Arytera littoralis, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Lamu (S.T.). U.T.
Filicium decipiens, <i>Thw.</i> ...	T	Native of Ceylon. P.
Lepisanthes andamanica, <i>King.</i> ...	...	Myitkyina.
— burmanica, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	? Sātwi (Kc.). B.
Schleichera trijuga, <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Gyo, Mai-kyang (Kc.). Mai-hkaw (Sh.). Thakabti (Kn.). B.
Sapindus Mukorossi, <i>Gærtn.</i> ...	T	Magyibauk. Minbu.
— Rarak, <i>Blume.</i>	T	Kinpadi, Sinpadi, Nwa- pati, Kalakinmu. B.
— trifoliatus, <i>Linn.</i>	T	P.
Aphania Danura, <i>Radlk.</i> ...	S or ST	Daungbaung. B.
— rubra, <i>Radlk.</i>	T	Katha.
Xerospermum glabratum, <i>Radlk.</i>	T	L.T.
— lævigatum, <i>Radlk.</i>	T	Mergui.

SAPINDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Xerospermum muricatum</i> , Radlk.	ST	T.
<i>Nephelium Griffithianum</i> , Kurz.	T	Kyetmauk. Wa-mäyar (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Litchi</i> , Camb. 	T	Kyetmauk, Tayokzi. Litchi. Native of China. P.
— <i>Longana</i> , Camb. 	T	Tawthayet, Gyobo, Kyetmauk. B.
<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tagat-kwedaung. B.
<i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i> , Kurz.	T	Wetkyut. <i>Prome</i> .
<i>Dodonea viscosa</i> , Linn. ...	S	Hmaing (S.T.). S.

STAPHYLEACEÆ.

<i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> , Wall. ...	T	B.
— <i>pomifera</i> , DC. 	T	Sat-tamanè, Tawpetsut, Taukshama, Daukyama. Lähkra-la (Kc.). B.

ACERACEÆ.

MAPLES.

<i>Acer isolobum</i> , Kurz. ...	T	BH.
— <i>niveum</i> , Blume. 	T	MTH.
— <i>oblongum</i> , Wall. 	ST	NSS.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , Miq. 	T	UH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , W. W. Sm. ...	T	Htawgarw.

SABIACEÆ.

<i>Sabia leptandra</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	C	H.
— <i>limoniacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	BH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Edgew.</i> ...	C	Kywè-hin. U.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	H.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ...	...	<i>Htaungaw.</i>
<i>Meliosma Arnottiana</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	T	Tum (Chin). UH.
— <i>Mannii</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Colletiana</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>pinnata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Petkanan. UH.
— <i>simplicifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Pet-taung-gyaing, Paya- ama. Lalé (Kn.). Prang- kinsa (Kc.). B.
— <i>Thomsonii</i> , <i>King, ex. Brandis.</i>	T	<i>Mt. Victoria, Mogók.</i>

ANACARDIACEÆ.

<i>Rhus amherstensis</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	BH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S or ST	Kaunggale, Pyizin, Benwe. A.
— <i>semialata</i> , <i>Murray.</i> ...	T	Mai-kokkyin (Sh.). Chy- ingma (Kc.). UMH.
— <i>succedanea</i> , <i>Linn. var. acu- minata.</i>	T	<i>Bhamo.</i>
<i>Pistacia coccinea</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	T	Muttagi. SS.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mangifera caloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Tawthayet, Sinnin-thayet. L.
<i>Mangifera fœtida</i> , <i>Lour.</i> ...	T	Lamut, <i>Mergui.</i> P.
— <i>indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Thayet. Ma-monton, Mak-mong (Sh.), Takau (Kn.). Kruk, Krerk (Tg.). Lămung, Mămung, Săgyaw, Shăgyaw, Umung (Kc.). Mango. B.
— <i>longipes</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	T	Umung (Kc.). K.
— <i>sylvatica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Sinnin-thayet. Mak-mong-sang-yip (Sh.). B.
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Cashew-nut. Shitkale (ST.), Thihothayet. Mak-mong-si-ho (Sh.). <i>Native of S. America.</i> P.
<i>Bouea burmanica</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Mayan. Baran, Barine (Tg.). L.M.T.P.
<i>Gluta elegans</i> , <i>Kurz. var. Helferi</i>	ST	T.S.
— <i>tavoyana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	Thayet-thitsi. T.S.
<i>Buchanania acuminata</i> , <i>Turcz.</i>	S or ST	T.
— <i>florida</i> , <i>Schauer.</i>	T	T.
— <i>glabra</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Thittwet (U.B.). B.
— <i>lancifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Thinbaung. <i>Arakan, Pegu.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Lunbo, Thitsibo. Mai-hakhpu (Sh.). B.
<i>Allospondias laxiflora</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	T	Gekoilay (Kn.). L.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*

Melanorrhœa glabra, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Thitsi. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— usitata, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Thitsi. Mai-hak or Hak (Sh.). Hkri (Kc.). San (Tg.). B.
Swintonia floribunda, <i>Griff.</i> ..	T	Thayetsan, Thayet-kin, Thayetkan, Taungthayet, Thayetlé. Shitlé (S.T.). L.T.
— Helfer, <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i> S.
Tapiria hirsuta, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	<i>Bhamo, Katha, Myit-kyina.</i>
Odina Wodier, <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Nabè. Mai-hkam (Sh.). Lātang (Kc.). Laupé (Kn.). B.
Parishia insignis, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
Semecarpus Anacardium, <i>Linn. f.</i>	T	Thitsi-bo. Mai-ka-aung (Sh.). Marking-Nut. B.
— Kurzii, <i>Engler.</i>	T	Che. M.
— pandurata, <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Che. L.M.
— subpanduriformis, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
— subspathulatus, <i>King.</i> ...	ST	U.
Drimycarpus racemosus, <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Taungthitsi, Thitsibo. <i>Pegu, Katha.</i>
Holigarna albicans, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	L.
— Helfer, <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	L.M.T.
— Kurzii, <i>King.</i>	T	Che (S.T.). B.
— longifolia, <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Thawka. B.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Spondias axillaris</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	K.
— <i>mangifera</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	T	Gwe, Pwebaung. Mai-kawk, Mai-mak-kawk (Sh.). Kwéti (Kn.). Mākawk, Hpunnam-makauk (Kc.). Hog-plum. B.
<i>Dracontomelum mangiferum</i> , <i>Blume.</i>		T	Tawthitcha, Ngabauk, <i>Myitkyina</i> , <i>Katha</i> . Payakoson. <i>Mergui</i> .

CORIARIACEÆ.

<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	K.SS.
---	-----	---	-------

MORINGACEÆ.

<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> , <i>Gartn.</i>		T	Horse-radish tree. Dantthalun, Kyetthahin. Ushan (Kc.). <i>Native of Upper India</i> . P.
--	--	---	---

CONNARACEÆ.

<i>Rourea breviracemosa</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>		C	SSS.
— <i>commutata</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	..	C	Talidi. M.T.
— <i>pulchella</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	...	...	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>stenopetala</i> , <i>Hb. f.</i>	...	...	Do.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	...	...	Do.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	...	...	<i>Amherst</i> .
<i>Connarus gibbosus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	L.M.T.

CONNARACEÆ—*concl.*

<i>Connarus grandis</i> , <i>Jack.</i>	...	S	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>latifolius</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>paniculatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	C	Nwè-ni, Hlesanwe, B.
— <i>semidecandrus</i> , <i>Jack.</i>	...	C	L.T.
<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	C	Kyetmaukni, Gwedauk, Kyetbabyin, Tawkyet- mauk. Mayansikkaw (<i>Delta</i>). L.M.T.
<i>Tæniochlæna birmanica</i> , <i>Prairie</i> .		S	
<i>Ellipanthus Helfer</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	...	T.
— <i>tomentosus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	L.T.

LEGUMINOSÆ.

SUB-ORDER :—*Papilionaceæ.*

<i>Piptanthus nepalensis</i> , <i>DC.</i>	...	S	C.
<i>Priotropis cytisoides</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>		S	Myaingdaukywe. BH.
<i>Indigofera Anil</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	Mè. Mahtat (Kc.). W.
— <i>atropurpurea</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	S	U.
— <i>bella</i> , <i>Prairie</i>.	... ..	S	U.
— <i>Brunoniana</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	S	Taung-mèyaing. B.
— <i>caloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	L.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Indigofera</i> <i>Dosua</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	Mé. Maktat (Kc.), U.
— <i>galeoides</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	Tawméyaing. L.M.T.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , <i>L.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	Majung, Phra-ngu.
— <i>minbuensis</i> , <i>Gag.</i> ...	S	Mieba Hills.
— <i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Kurs.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>pulchella</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> (I. <i>elliptica</i> , Roxb. according to Craib.)	S	Tawméyaing. Kan-tia, Mawk-kham (Sh.). B.
<i>Millettia</i> <i>atropurpurea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> syn. <i>Adinobotrys</i> <i>atropur-</i> <i>pureus</i> , <i>Dunn.</i>	T	Tanyin-ni, Kywedanyin. Letsin (S.T.). L.M.T.
— <i>auriculata</i> , <i>Baker</i> , <i>forma</i> <i>extensa.</i>	C	Wund. Damang, Semein. Katsang-mi (Sh.). B.
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurs.</i> ...	T	Thipagan. B.
— <i>catanea</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	C	Salam.
— <i>cana</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	A.
— <i>cinerea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Semin. BH.
— <i>Cubiti</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	ST	Shana.
— <i>Dorwardi</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i> ...	C	Nobawu (Kc.). UH.
— <i>ericalyx</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Taungka, Taungkaaw, Pyinpo. Thinwinpauk- pyu (S.T.). L.M.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Dunn. ...	C	
— <i>macrostachya</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	Paio-nan (Sh.), UH.
— <i>multiflora</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	Pingao, Thapagan, Kailila.
— <i>ovalifolia</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Nantha (S.T.), B.
— <i>pachycarpa</i> , Benth. ...	C	Semela, Hon. Nhatu-ra (Kc.), UH.
— <i>pendula</i> , Benth. ...	T	Thinwin. B.
— <i>Piscidia</i> , Wight. ...	C	Thinwin. Nhatappa (S.T.), U.T.
— <i>podocarpa</i> , Dunn. ...	T	
— <i>pubinervis</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Thinwinbo. B.
— <i>puerarioides</i> , Prain. ...	C	B.
— <i>pulchra</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Thapagan, Thinwinrat, Swetha. U.
— <i>racemosa</i> , Benth. ...	C	B.
— <i>subpalmata</i> , Dunn. ...	C	L.
— <i>tetraptera</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Thinwin. A.
— <i>trifoliata</i> , Dunn. ...	T	San-che (Sh.). S.S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Millettia utilis, <i>Dunn.</i>	...	T	Thinwin. L.
— Wrightiana, <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	SS.
Tephrosia purpurea, <i>Pers.</i>	...	S	Mèyaing. A.
Sesbania paludosa, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S	Toungoo.
Lespedeza decora, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	BH.
— parviflora, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	BH.
— pinetorum, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	MH.
— Prainii, <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	...	S	UH.
— sericea, <i>Miq.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
— sericophylla, <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	...	S	SS.
— sessilifolia, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	S	U.
Uraria barbata, <i>Lace.</i>	... ..	S	U.
— crinita, <i>Desv.</i>	... ..	S	U.
— hamosa, <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	U.
— Lacei, <i>Craib.</i>	... ..	S	Maymyo.
— latifolia, <i>Prain.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
— macrostachya, <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	Bhamo.
Wistaria chinensis, <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i>	...	C	K.
Desmodium birmanicum, <i>Watt.</i>	...	S	

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Desmodium Cephalotes, Wall.	S	Laukmin. Mwe-bet (R.M.) Tingsi (Kc.). Yato-pyek (Sh.). B.
— cephalotoides, Craib. ...	S	U.
— concinnum, DC.	S	BH.
— flexuosum, Wall.	C	A.
— gangeticum, DC.	S	B.
— grande, Kurz.	S	U.
— gyrans, DC.	S	Nra-lap (Kc.). B.
— gyroides, DC.	S	B.
— hispidum, Franch.	S	Maymyo.
— insigne, Prain.	S	A.
— karensium, Kurz.	S	BH.
— Kingianum, Prain.	S	Ruby Mines.
— laburnifolium, DC.	S	Maymyo.
— latifolium, DC.	S	Kyopan, Kyo. Tingsi (Kc.). UH.
— laxiflorum, DC.	S	B.
— longipes, Craib.	S	Amherst.
— megaphyllum, Zoll.	S	TH.
— oblatum, Baker.	S	Kayupinpeik, Seleikbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Desmodium oblongum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Sewahgale, Kyu. Ya-hak-lin (Sh.). B.
— <i>olivaceum</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>polycarpum</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	B.
— <i>pulchellum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	S	Taungdamin, Tabyetse, Panlèwa. Bahôn (R.M.). U.
— <i>rugosum</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	S	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— <i>sambuense</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	Sahpah. BH.
— <i>sinuatum</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	S	U.
— <i>teres</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	UH.
— <i>triquetrum</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	Thagyahlandin, Mòkso-lanma. B.
— <i>umbellatum</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	S.
— <i>vestitum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	S	L.T.
— <i>virgatum</i> , <i>Zoll.</i>	S	U.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	S	A.
<i>Abrus precatorius</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	Ywengè, Ywe. Chek-awn (Sh.). U.
— <i>pulchellus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	B.
<i>Mucuna bracteata</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	Wee-te (Chin). U.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>gigantea</i> , <i>DC.</i>	C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mucuna imbricata, DC.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>macrocarpa, Wall.</i>	...	C	Pauknet (R.M.). BH.
— <i>monosperma, DC.</i>	... ..	C	Myaukdo. B.
— <i>pruriens, Wight.</i>	... ..	C	Kwelè. Hkò-mo-awn or To-ma-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>sempervirens, Hemsl.</i>	...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Erythrina arborescens, Roxb.</i>	...	C	Kathit. Măga (Kc.). K.
— <i>indica, Lam.</i>	... ..	T	Kathit, Inkathit, Pinlè- kathit. Indian Coral Tree. S.
— <i>lithosperma, Blume.</i>	...	T	Ye-kathit. L.M.T.
— <i>ovalifolia, Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Kôn-kathit. <i>Toungoo.</i> S.
— <i>stricta, Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Taung-kathit. Mai-ton (Sh.). B.
— <i>suberosa, Roxb. var.</i>	...	T	Kathit. B.
<i>Spatholobus acuminatus, Benth.</i>		C	L.M.T.
— <i>merguensis, Prain.</i>	... ..	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Pottingeri, Prain.</i>	... ..	C	K.
— <i>riparius, Prain.</i>	... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>roseus, Prain.</i>	... ..	C	B.
— <i>Roxburghii, Benth.</i>	...	C	Pauk-nwè, Nweni. Ruban-rui or Lăbanru (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Spatholobus squamiger</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	<i>Pegu.</i>
<i>Butea frondosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Pauk. Pawpan (Kn.). Shanggan (Kc.). Mai- kao (Sh.). Flame of the Forest. B.
— <i>superba</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Pauk-nwè. Ko-sut-lot or Kao-hkö (Sh.). Paw- tohkaw (Kn.). B.
<i>Cruddasia insignis</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	Pèdalet. Namnawbaw (Kc.). B.
<i>Dioclea reflexa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Pueraria alopecuroides</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	C	U.
— <i>Candollei</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	C	Mau-nwe, Wununwe. L.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	S	Chi-ya (Sh.). UH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	C	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— <i>peduncularis</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	C	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>Thunbergiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	B.
<i>Dysolobium grande</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	Kwelabut-nwè, Kwelabwé- nwè. B.
<i>Cajanus indicus</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> ...	S	Pèsingôn. Hpunläsi? (Kc.). P.
<i>Cylista scariosa</i> , <i>Ait.</i>	C	L.M.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Rhynchosia avensis, <i>Bth.</i>	...	S	B.
Flemingia angusta, <i>Craib.</i>	...	S	Pokthinmi. L.
— bracteata, <i>Wright.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— Chappar, <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	S	Bahon, Kyabahôn (R.M.). B.
— congesta, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Tawshwewa, Sahpah. B.
— ferruginea, <i>Grah.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— fluminalis, <i>C. B. Clarke.</i>	...	S	BR.
— Grahamiana, <i>W. & A.</i>	...	S	SS.
— involucrata, <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— Lacei, <i>Craib.</i>	... ..	S	Maymyo.
— latifolia, <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	S	BH.
— lineata, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Kyèni. B.
— nana, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Minbu.
— paniculata, <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— procumbens, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	
— semialata, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Thagyanè. B.
— sericans, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— stricta, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— strobilifera, <i>R. Br.</i>	... ..	S	Seleikbyu, Palantbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia assamica</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	...	T	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>burmanica</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	ST	<i>Ruby Mines, Dawnas.</i>
— <i>cana</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	<i>Madama. Toungoo,</i> <i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>confertiflora</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	C	L.
— <i>congesta</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	C or S	L.
— <i>cultrata</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	T	<i>Yindaik. Zaunyi (Kc.).</i> <i>Mai-viet (Sh.). Thè-</i> <i>rhè (Kn.). B.</i>
— <i>foliacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>fusca</i> , <i>Pierre.</i>	...	T	<i>Yinzat. Pyinmana,</i> <i>Toungoo.</i>
— <i>glomeriflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	L.
— <i>Hemsleyi</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	ST	U.
— <i>Kerrii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Kingiana</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	S	K.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	<i>Thitpôk. B.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	<i>Henzada.</i>
— <i>lanceolaria</i> , <i>L.</i>	...	T	<i>Thitpagan. Laungle</i> <i>(Chin). B.</i>
— <i>maymyensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i> , <i>Prain</i> .		T	Wun-byaung, M. Moksoma, N-wa-ulang (Kc.). B.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Gamble</i>	...	T	Tamalan. Mai-ho-gwan (Sh.). U.
— <i>ovata</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	ST	Wun-byaung, Madama, Gyobo-aywetthe. Sawdi (Kn.). N-wa-ulang (Kc.). B.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Thitsanwin, Tabauk, Tapauk. B.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Tonnwe. <i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Prazeri</i> , <i>Prain</i>	...	T	U.
— <i>reniformis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Taukma, Daukma. B.
— <i>rimosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	T or C	Daungdalaung, Dauk- talaung. Ndawng- kărawng (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Sissoo</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	<i>Native of India</i> . P.
— <i>spinosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Yechinya, Yechanya, Byaik. S.
— <i>stipulacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C or ST	Tamalannwe, Thitmagyi, Daungdalaung, Dauk- talaung. Yai-yaw (Chin). B.
— <i>tamarindifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	B.
— <i>torta</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia velutina</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	L.M.T.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>Maingayi</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	
— <i>volubilis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Dauktalaung, Daung- dalaung, Padôn. B.
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Padauk. P.
— <i>macrocarpus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Padauk. Mai-pi-tawk or Mai-chi-tawk (Sh.). B.
<i>Pongamia glabra</i> , <i>Vent.</i> ...	T	Thinwin. S.
<i>Derris amœna</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>cuneifolia</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	M.
— <i>dalbergioides</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	T	Ngayanin, Tawmezali. B.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	L.T.
— <i>elliptica</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	B.
— <i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	C	<i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Dunn.</i>	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	K.
— <i>malaccensis</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	M.
— <i>marginata</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	L.T.
— <i>microptera</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Kywègale (R.M.). UH.
— <i>monticola</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	LH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Derris pulchra</i> , Gage.	...	...	S or ST	<i>Minbu.</i>
— <i>robusta</i> , Benth.	...	...	T	Thitpagan, 𑜋𑜂𑜆𑜨 Kundubo, Pokthinmamyetkauk. B.
— <i>scandens</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	Migyaung-nwè. B.
— <i>sinuata</i> , Thw.	...	...	C	Myaukgônnyin. Mak- nim-lai (Sh.). B.
— <i>thrysiflora</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	T.
— <i>uliginosa</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	Nwenet. S.
<i>Ormosia inopinata</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	K.
— <i>laxa</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	K.
— <i>robusta</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Kywèdanyin. L.M.
— <i>stricta</i> , Dunn.	...	...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>tavoyana</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	Talaingzin. <i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Sophora acuminata</i> , Benth.	...	...	S	UH.
— <i>Dunii</i> , Prain.	...	...	S	C.
— <i>Prazeri</i> , Prain.	...	...	ST	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>tomentosa</i> , Linn.	...	...	S or ST	S.

SUB-ORDER :—*Cæsalpinieæ.*

<i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i> , Flem.	C	Sukyanbo, Kalein, Ma- lin. Mălem (Kc.). Fever-nut. B.
--------------------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Cæsalpinia cinclidocarpa</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	C	<i>Chindwin.</i>
— <i>coriaria</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	S	<i>Divi-divi.</i> P.
— <i>digyna</i> , <i>Rott.</i>	C	<i>Sun-let-thè.</i> Mak-sup- ka-lun (Sh.). Teri. B.
— <i>microphylla</i> , <i>Ham.</i> var. <i>ro-</i> <i>busta.</i>	C	<i>Sun-let-thè.</i> <i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>mimosoides</i> , <i>Lam.</i>	C	<i>Sukyanbo.</i> B.
— <i>Minax</i> , <i>Hance.</i> var. <i>burma-</i> <i>nica.</i>	C	U.
— <i>Nuga</i> , <i>Ait.</i>	C	<i>Sugauk.</i> S.
— <i>pulcherrima</i> , <i>Sw.</i>	S	<i>Seinban</i> , Daungzôk. Su- mu (Kc.). Alai-apaw (Sh.). P.
— <i>Sappan</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	<i>Teinnyet</i> : <i>Sunthe</i> (R.M.). B.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	<i>Sukyanbo.*</i> Mai-mak-kă- leng (Sh.). B.
— <i>tortuosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	T.
<i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	T	<i>Native of Ceylon.</i> P.
<i>Mezoneurum cucullatum</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	C	<i>Kyaungkyet</i> , <i>Sunletthè.</i> <i>Lămawjuru</i> (Kc.). B.
— <i>enneaphyllum</i> , <i>W. & A.</i> ...	C	<i>Kyaungkyet.</i> L.
— <i>furfuraceum</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>hymenocarpum</i> , <i>W. & A.</i> ...	C	<i>Sunletthè.</i> B.
<i>Pterolobium densiflorum</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	T.
— <i>macropterum</i> , <i>Kurs.</i>	C	<i>Kyaungkyet.</i> L.M.T.

LEGUMINOSÆ—contd.

<i>Poinciana regia</i> , Bojer. ...	...	T	Seinbân. Jawgalè, Zawgalè (Tg.). Gold Mohur. <i>Native of Madagascar</i> . P.
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S or ST	Mya-sein, Myin-sa-goni, Shinmatet. <i>Native of America</i> , PA.
<i>Cassia alata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Thinbaw-mèzali Hpak-lam-mön-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>auriculata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Peikthingat. A.
— <i>Fistula</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Ngu, Pwabet Mai-lum (Sh.). Ka-zo (Kn.). Gawkngu (Kc.). Ngushwe-ama (R.M.). Indian Laburnum. B.
— <i>glauca</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Pyibanshwe, Pyibannyo. B.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , L. ...	...	S	<i>Native of Africa</i> . W.
— <i>nodosa</i> , Ham. ...	...	T	Nguthein. Ngu, Ngok (S.T.). Mai-lum-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>occidentalis</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Dangywè, Kathawbôk, Shankazaw. Nawnam (Kc.). B.
— <i>renigera</i> , Wall. ...	...	T	Pwabet, Ngushwe, Nguzat. Ngushwe-apo (R.M.). Mai-lum-hkam (Sh.). B.
— <i>siamea</i> , Lam. ...	...	T	Mèzali. Mejari (Kc.). Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Mai-mye-si-li (Sh.). B.
— <i>timoriensis</i> , DC. ...	...	T	Taung-mèzali or Taw-mèzali. B.
— <i>Tora</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Dangywè. Nawnam; Dinghkri (Kc.). U.
<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Myin-ka. Yeminga (S.T.). S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Cynometra cauliflora, <i>L.</i>	...	T	P.
Dialium indum, <i>L.</i>	...	T	Taungkayé (S.T.).
Crudia Mansonii, <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	Tsintamu (S.T.).
Saraca bijuga, <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	Pansayeik (S.T.).
— cauliflora, <i>Baker.</i>	...	ST	B.
— Griffithiana, <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	Thawka. Dawnghkreng (Kc.). U.
— indica, <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Thawka, B.
— Lobbiana, <i>Baker.</i>	...	T	T.
— triandra, <i>Baker.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— Zollingeriana, <i>Miq.</i>	...	T	M.
Brownea sp.	...	T	<i>Native of America. P.</i>
Amherstia nobilis, <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	Thawka, Thawga. <i>Said to be wild in Yunzalin valley. P.</i>
Tamarindus indica, <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Magyi. Manglon (Tg.). Mägyeng (Kc.). Mäkyaing, Mak-kyeng (Sh.). Tamarind. <i>Probably native of Africa. W.P.</i>
Trachylobium verrucosum, <i>Oliver</i>		T	Swèdaw. <i>Tavoy. Myit-kyina.</i>
Pahudia martabanica, <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	Pyin-padauk. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— xylocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	SS.
Afzelia bijuga, <i>A. Gray.</i>	...	S	Tat-talun, Sagalun (S.T.).

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	Mahahlega-byu, Swèdaw. Palan (R.M.). B.
— <i>albo-lutea</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>anguina</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Myaukhlega, Ketlan.
— <i>brachycarpa</i> , <i>Wall. syn.</i>	B.	C	Shālīp-lākang (Kc.). B.
— <i>enigmatica</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	U.
— <i>bracteata</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	C	T.
— <i>diphylla</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	C	Ketlan. A.
— <i>genuflexa</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	C	
— <i>glabrifolia</i> , <i>Baker.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>glauca</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	Salween.
— <i>macrostachya</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	U.
— <i>malabarica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Chinbyit, Bwègyin.
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	...	Selik (Kc.). Shin-leyat (S.T.). B.
— <i>mollissima</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	Ketlan. L.T.
— <i>monandra</i> , <i>Kurs.</i>	...	ST	P.
— <i>nervosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	Palan (R.M.). Patsho (Sh.). B.H.
— <i>ornata</i> , <i>Kurs.</i>	...	C	Myaukhlega. B.
— <i>piperifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Gokteik.
— <i>polycarpa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	Swèdaw. Lähkyang (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bauhinia Pottingeri, Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
— <i>purpurea, Linn.</i> ...	T	UH.
— <i>racemosa, Lam.</i> ...	T	Palan. Mai-sio (Sh.). B.
— <i>rufa, Grah.</i> ...	C	MTH.
— ? <i>Scortechinii, Prain.</i> ...	...	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>sericea, Lace.</i> ...	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>tenuiflora, Watt.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>tomentosa, Linn.</i> ...	S	Mahahlegawa. Lähkyang (Kc.). U.
— <i>tortuosa, Coll. & Hemsl.</i> ..	T or C	Nwèpalan. Probably same as <i>B. brachycarpa, Wall.</i>
— <i>variegata, Linn.</i> ...	T	Bwègyin. Mai-sio (Sh.). Wut (Kc.). B.
— <i>velutina, Wall.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>Yunnanensis, Franchet. syn. B. diptera, Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	C	UH.

SUB-ORDER :—*Mimoseæ.*

<i>Xylia dolabriformis, Benth.</i> ...	T	} Pyin, Pyinkado. Mai-să-lan (Sh.). Praing (Arakan). Pran (Tg.). Pkhay, Prway (Kn.). B.
— <i>Kerrii, Craib & Hutchinson.</i>	T	
<i>Entada scandens, Benth.</i> ...	C	Gôn-nyin, Do. Shămyen-ru (Kc.). Hkô-mak-nüm, Hkô-mak-nim (Sh.). B.
<i>Adenanthera pavonina, Linn.</i>	T	Ywegyi. Ywe-ni (S.T.). Chek-long; Mai-chek (Sh.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	...	S or ST	Sitbyu, Tabé. A.
<i>Parkia insignis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Myaukthanlyet, L.
— <i>leiophylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Thetmagyi. L.T.
<i>Leucæna glauca</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	S or ST	Aseik-hpyè, Bawzagaing. <i>Native of America.</i> W.
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	Tikayôn. Kăya (Kc.). Nam-yă-hai-awn (Sh.). Sensitive plant. <i>Native of America.</i> W.
<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	...	T	Yetama, Mayahnin, Nyi, Taungdama. B.
<i>Acacia arabica</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	T	Babul. <i>Native of N.W. India.</i> AP.
— <i>caesia</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	C	
— <i>Campbellii</i> , <i>Arn.</i>	...	T	<i>Pakôkku.</i>
— <i>canescens</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	C	A.
— <i>Catechu</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	T	} Sha, Tun-sa-se (Sh.). Nya (Kn.). Shaji (Kc.). Cutch. B.
— <i>var. catechuoides</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	
— <i>var. sundra</i> , <i>DC.</i>	...	T	
— <i>concinna</i> , <i>DC.</i>	...	C	Subôk, Kinmungyin. Hpak-ha (Sh.). B.
— <i>Farnesiana</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	S	Nanlungyaing. Maw- nawn-hkam (Sh.). <i>Native of America.</i> W.
— <i>inopinata</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>insuavis</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	...	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Kingii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	UH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> , Willd.	...	T	Tanaung. A.SS.
— <i>macrocephala</i> , Lace.	...	C	<i>Bhamo</i> .
— <i>microcephala</i> , Grah.	...	T	Shatanaung. <i>Pyinmana</i> , <i>Tharrawaddy</i> .
— <i>Myaingii</i> , Lace.	...	T	Tagaungnet, Sumagyi, A.
— <i>pennata</i> , Willd.	...	C	Subôkgyi, Suyit. Htau- ra (Kc.). Hpak-ha-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>pruinescens</i> , Kurz.	...	C	U.L.
— ? <i>Suma</i> , Buch.	...	T	Tanaung. <i>Tharrawaddy</i> .
<i>Albizzia crassiramea</i> , Lace.	...	T	<i>Near Maymyo</i> .
— <i>elegans</i> , Kurz.	...	T	<i>Toungoo</i> .
— <i>Gamblei</i> , Prain.	...	T	UH.
— <i>Kalkora</i> , Prain.	...	T	Vang, Nyang (Chin).
— <i>Lebbek</i> , Benth.	...	T	Kôkko. Tama-kai (Kc.). Mai-kôkko (Sh.). B.
— <i>lebbekoides</i> , Benth.	...	T	Thitmagyi. U.
— <i>lucida</i> , Benth.	...	T	Thanthat. Numhpunkap (Kc.). B.
— <i>mollis</i> , Boiv.	...	ST	Vang-tik-ting (Chin).
— <i>myriophylla</i> , Benth.	...	S or C	T.
— <i>odoratissima</i> , Benth.	...	T	Taungmagyi (R.M.). Thit- pyu, Thitmagyi. Mai- kying-lwai, Meikkyè, Mai-tawn (Sh.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—concl'd.

<i>Albizzia procera</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Sibôk, Sit, Thitpyu. Mai-tawn (Sh.). Kayun (Kc.). White Siris. B.
— <i>stipulata</i> , <i>Boiv.</i>	... ..	T	Bônmeza. Kăyun (Kc.). Mai-kang (Sh.). B.
<i>Calliandra Kingii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	S	Tanaungsubyu. A.
— <i>umbrosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	T	Kyagyi, Kyansa. Wahkit, Wahkit-jangnai (Kc.). U.
<i>Pithecolobium affine</i> , <i>Baker.</i>	...	T	T.
— <i>angulatum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	S or ST	Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Kyetkan. B.
— <i>bigeminum</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	T	Lăbrat (Kc.). UH.
— <i>dulce</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	T	Kywèdanyin. Kyengpreng (Tg.). <i>Native of America.</i> P.
— <i>glomeriflorum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S or ST	BH.
— <i>lobatum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	... ..	T	Tanyin, L.
— <i>montanum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Kyetkan (R.M.). BH.
<i>Enterolobium Saman</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	..	T	Thinbaw-kôkko. Rain-tree. <i>Native of South America.</i> P.
ROSACEÆ.			
<i>Parinarium costatum</i> , <i>Bl.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i>	... ..	T	L.T.
<i>Parastemon urophyllum</i> , <i>A.DC.</i>		T	<i>Mergui?</i>

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Prunus acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>armeniaca</i> , Linn. ...	T	Apricot. <i>Probably native of Caucasus.</i> P.
— <i>bracteopadus</i> , Koehne. ...	T	
— <i>communis</i> , Hud.	T	Plum. <i>Native of Europe and West Asia.</i> P.
— <i>Hosseusii</i> , Dials.	T	Che-li.
— <i>macrophyllus</i> , Sieb & Zucc. ...	T	Tankyat. Prangkinsa. (Kc.). UH.
— <i>martabanica</i> , Kurz. ...	T	T.
— <i>nepalensis</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	Lāmum, Sāmum (Kc.). UH.
— <i>persica</i> , Benth. & Hk. f. ...	T	Shanzi. Sā-ngum (Kc.). Peach. <i>Probably native of China.</i> P.
— <i>Puddum</i> , Roxb.	T	Pannu, Panni. Byin, Bying. (Kc.). Mai-sein (Sh.). UH.
<i>Pygeum acuminatum</i> , Colebr. ...	T	No (S.T.). <i>Mergui, Minbu.</i>
— <i>arboreum</i> , Endl. ...	T	MTH.
— <i>capitellatum</i> , Hk. f. ...	...	T.
— <i>Lampongum</i> , Miq. ...	T	T.
— <i>montanum</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	K.
<i>Rubus assamensis</i> , Focke. ...	S	Chyāga (Kc.). K.
— <i>birmanicus</i> , Hk. f.	S	Gadaw (Kc.). K.
— ? <i>corchorifolius</i> , Linn. f. ...	S	Kaiching (Chin).

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Rubus ellipticus, Smith.</i>	...	S	Subwè, Sumwè. Chyăga, Shăga (Kc.). Lingsan (Chin). BH.
— <i>ferox, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
— <i>hexagynus, Roxb.</i>	... ..	C	K.
— <i>lasiocarpus, Smith.</i>	... ..	S	Shanzi. Lingvooom (Chin). Gamaw, Gamang, (Kc.). BH.
— <i>loropetalus, Franch.</i>	... ..	...	Htawgaw.
— <i>lucens, Focke.</i>	... ..	C	UH.
— <i>moluccanus, Linn.</i>	... ..	C	Shanzi. Gadaw, Ndang- shăga or Ndang-chyăga (Kc.). B.
— <i>rosæfolius, Smith.</i>	... ..	S	Gahkyeng (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Yunnanicus, Kuntze.</i>	... ..	C	UH.
<i>Neillia thyrsofolia, Don.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
<i>Rosa Collettii, Crépín.</i>	... ..	C	SS.
— <i>indica, Linn.</i>	... ..	C	Myitkaing. Uloi-ju (Kc.). UH.
— <i>involucrata, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Myetkaing (R.M.). Hka- hpalap (Kc.). U.
— <i>gigantea, Collett.</i>	... ..	C	Kyanza. Tawhninsi (R.M.). Mawk-hnang-si (Sh.). UH.
— <i>longicuspis, Bertol.</i>	... ..	C	UH.
— <i>sericea, Lindl.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mt. Victoria, Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Docynia Hookeriana, Dene.</i>	... ..	T	Taunggwe Măkawk. (Kc.). UH.

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Docynia indica</i> , <i>Dcne.</i>	T	Taunggwe. Mākawk (Kc.). UH.
<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i> ...	T	Taunggwe, Chin Zawga. Māwau (Kc.). UH.
<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	T	Petsut. Maksawt (Kc.). B.
— <i>dubia</i> , <i>Dcne.</i>	T	UH.
— <i>japonica</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	T	Loquat. <i>Native of</i> <i>China.</i> P.
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	S	TH.
<i>Pyrus baccata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	UH.
— <i>communis</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Pear. <i>Native of Europe,</i> <i>etc.</i> P.
— <i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Bertol.</i>	T	TH.
— <i>granulosa</i> , <i>Bertol.</i>	T	BH.
— <i>kachinensis</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i> ...	T	K.
— <i>khasiana</i> , <i>Dcne.</i>	ST	Ginshatake (Chin). UH.
— <i>Malus</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Apple. <i>Native of Europe,</i> <i>etc.</i> P.
— <i>Pashia</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	T	Thitthaw. Sahkaw, Magawgai (Kc.). UH.
<i>Photinia birmanensis</i> , <i>C. K. Schneider.</i> ...	T	H.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	T	UH.
— <i>Notoniana</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	T	BH.
<i>Pourthiæa arguta</i> , <i>Dcne.</i>	S	UH.
— <i>salicifolia</i> , <i>Dcne.</i>	S	Ye-petsut. <i>Gokteik.</i>
<i>Stranvæsia glaucescens</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ...	T	UH.

ROSACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Osteomeles anthyllifolia</i> , Lindl.	S	SS.
<i>Cotoneaster rotundifolia</i> , Wall.	S	UH.

SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

<i>Hydrangea aspera</i> , D. Don. ...	S	Htawgaw.
— <i>Pottingeri</i> , Prain. ...	...	K.
— <i>robusta</i> , Hk. f. var. <i>Griffithiana</i> .	T	Hka-chyingtawng (Kc.). K.
— <i>subferruginea</i> , W. W. Sm.	S	Htawgaw.
— <i>yunnanensis</i> , Rehder. ...	S	Htawgaw.
<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> , Lour. ...	S	Nam-lähtaw (Kc.). Yinbyä (R. M.). UH.
<i>Itea macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	Mèhmu (R. M.). Yekun. Mu-nam (Sh.). Shel-lay (Chin.). UH.
— <i>riparia</i> , Coll. & Hemsl. ...	...	Yekun. UH.
<i>Pottingeria acuminata</i> , Prain.	S	K.

HAMAMELIDACEÆ.

<i>Distylium indicum</i> , Benth. ...	ST	UH.
<i>Bucklandia populnea</i> , R. Br. ...	T	MH.
<i>Altingia excelsa</i> , Nor. ...	T	Nantayôk (S.T.). Burmese Storax tree. K.T.

RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i> , Linn. ..	S or T	Pyu. Payon-apo (S.T.). S.
--	--------	---------------------------

RHIZOPHORACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> , Lam. ...	S or T	Pyu, Byuchidauk, Payon-ama (S.T.). S.
<i>Ceriops Candolleana</i> , Arn. ...	S or T	Madama. Panlon (S.T.). S.
— <i>Roxburghiana</i> , Arn. ...	S or T	Kabaing, Baingdaung. Kamyang (S.T.). S.
<i>Kandelia Rheedei</i> , W. & A. ...	S	Baingdaungshe. S.
<i>Bruguiera caryophylloides</i> , Bl. ...	T	Madama. Pyu (S.T.). S.
— ? <i>eripetala</i> , W. & A. ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>gymnorhiza</i> , Lam. ...	T	Byu-u-talon. Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>Hainesii</i> , C. G. Rogers. ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>parviflora</i> , W. & A. ...	S or ST	Hnit (S.T.). S.
<i>Carallia lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	T.
— <i>lucida</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Maniawga. Yat (S.T.). B.
<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i> , Bl. ...	ST	T.

COMBRETACEÆ.

<i>Terminalia argyrophylla</i> , King & Prain.	T	Manā (Kc.). K.
— <i>belerica</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thitsein. Mai-mahen or Mai-hen (Sh.). Mai-naw ^p (Kc.). Tawitho (Kn.). Makalae (Tg.). B.
— <i>bialata</i> , Steud. ...	T	Lein. T. ?
— <i>Catappa</i> Linn. ...	T	Indian almond. P.

COMBRETACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Terminalia Chebula</i> , <i>Retz.</i> ...	T	Panga Măna (Kc.). Mana (Kn.). Mai-man- nah or Mai-mak-nă (Sh.). Myrabolan tree. B.
— <i>citrina</i> , <i>Flem.</i> ...	T	Kyasu, L.T.
— <i>myriocarpa</i> , <i>Heur. & Muell.</i> <i>Arg.</i>	T	Shi-la (Kc.). U.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	T	Than, A.
— <i>pyrifolia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Lein, B.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>W. & A.</i> ...	T	Taukkyan. Dap (Kc.). Mero Kwa (Kn.). Mai- hok-hpa (Sh.). B.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>W. & A. var.</i> <i>macrocarpa.</i>	T	Taukkyan. B.
<i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> , <i>Lamk.</i>	C	Kywetnwè. B.
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Yon. Mai-hio, Mai-pi (Sh.). Hpunsha (Kc.). B.
— <i>phillyreæfolia</i> , <i>Heur. &</i> <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Yên. Mai-hyon (Sh.). B.
<i>Lumnitzera coccinea</i> , <i>W. & A.</i>	S or ST	S.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	S or ST	Yinyè, Dawèhmaing, Eikpathwe. S.
<i>Combretum acuminatum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Nabu. Sinleng (Kc.). B.
— <i>apetalum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Kyettet-nwè; Nabu. A.
— <i>chinense</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>dasystachyum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	Simakan-nwè. Lăsa- mătut (Kc.). B.
— <i>decandrum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thamaka-nwè. B.
— <i>deciduum</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i> ...	C	B.

COMBRETACEÆ—*concid.*

Combretum extensum, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Maung-maka-nwè ; Mana-nwè. Maung-makaw. B. UH.
— flagrocarpum, <i>Herb. Calc.</i> ...	...	UH.
— kachinense, <i>King & Prain.</i> ...	...	K.
— nanum, <i>Ham.</i>	C	SS.
— pilosum, <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Kyettet-nwè. Bădangdip-sinleng (Kc.). B.
— pyriform, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	Minbu.
— quadrangulare, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T.
— squamosum, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	Yepinnwè. B.
— trifoliatum, <i>Vent.</i>	...	Yenabunwè ; Sauk. B.
<i>Quisqualis densiflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	T.
— indica, <i>Linn.</i>	C	Dawè-hmaing, Tahmyin, Tahmaing. Mawknang-nang (Sh.). B.

MYRTACEÆ.

<i>Eugenia</i> ? albiflora, <i>Duthie.</i> ...	T	Thabyega. <i>Myitkyina.</i>
— aquea, <i>Burm.</i>	T	Native of Sikkim. P.
— balsamea, <i>Wight.</i>	S	Yethabyethein. B.
— bracteolata, <i>Wight.</i>	S	Mergui ?
— claviflora, <i>Roxb.</i>	S or ST	Thabye-yitpauk (S.T.). <i>Myitkyina.</i> T.
— corymbosa, <i>Lam.</i>	S or ST	
— cuneata, <i>Wall.</i>	S	Ye-thabye. UR.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Eugenia cymosa</i> , Lamk.	...	...	S or ST	L.T.
— ? <i>densiflora</i> , DC.	...	...	T	Lumshun (Chin).
— <i>diospyrifolia</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	U.
— <i>formosa</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	Wabaw, Thabye-pinbwa. Kywethabye. Son-myet (S.T.). Mai-si-sem (Sh.). B.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , Roxb.	...	...	S	Thabyeni. Hywèlu-tha- bye (S.T.). Mai-sā-pye- leng, Mai-nawng-nau (Sh.). B.
— <i>grandis</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Thabyegyī. Thabyeaywet- gyī (S.T.). Npripiong; Shingtaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>grata</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Thabye-pauk-pauk. (S.T.). T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Duthie.	...	...	...	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>Helferi</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	Mātau (Kc.). U.T.
— <i>Jambolana</i> , Lam.	...	...	T	Thabyebyu. Wa-pāsang (Kc.). Tamè (Kn.). B.
— <i>Jambos</i> , Linn.	...	...	T	Thabye; Thabyu-thabye. Sā-pu-sā-pye (Sh.). Rose-apple. U. also P.
— <i>khasiana</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	M.T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	BH.
— <i>lepidocarpa</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	T.
— <i>lineata</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	T.
— <i>macrocarpa</i> , Roxb.	...	...	T	Di-la (Kn.). Thabyebyu. B.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> , Linn. ...	T	Thabyu thabye. Să-pu-să-pye (Sh.). Malay Apple. P. M.
— <i>mangifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	
— <i>myrtifolia</i> , Roxb. ...	S or ST	T.
— <i>oblata</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thabyeni. Thabyesatche. (S.T.). B.
— <i>operculata</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Yethabye : Thabyegyin. Mai-hkai (Sh.). B.
— <i>pachyphylla</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Thabyegyo. TH.
— <i>pellucida</i> , Duthie. ...	S	Thabye. LMTR.
— <i>polyantha</i> , Wight. ...	T	Mathaka, Malaga.
— <i>polypetala</i> , Wight. ...	S or ST	<i>Mergui</i> . Yesaga. U.
— <i>praecox</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Sunthabye (S.T.). <i>Mergui</i> , <i>Myitkyina</i> , <i>Chindwin</i> .
— <i>praetermissa</i> , Gage. ...	T	
— <i>pseudosubtilis</i> , King. ...	T	L.
— <i>rubens</i> , Roxb. ...	T	T.
— <i>Smaliana</i> , Brandis. ...	T	Tawgyi-gangaw. B.
— <i>tetragona</i> , Wight. ...	T	UH.
— <i>Thumra</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tawthabye, Thatthabye. L.
— <i>tristis</i> , Kurz. ...	T	T.
— <i>venusta</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thabyega. M.
— <i>zeylanica</i> , Wight. ...	T	Thabyebauk. Thabye-ni (S.T.). M. f.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

Decaspermum paniculatum, <i>Kurz.</i>	S or ST	Taungthabye (S.T.). B.
Psidium Guayava, <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Malaka. Mai-mak-ka (Sh.). Mālīga or Māling-ga (Kc.). Guava. <i>Native of America.</i> P.
Rhodamnia trinervia, <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	Taungkamyang (S.T.).
Eucalyptus spp. ...	T	<i>Natives of Australia.</i> P.
Leptospermum flavescens, <i>Sm.</i> <i>var. javanicum.</i>	S	TH.
Tristania burmanica, <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Taungthabye, Taunggyo-pyizin. Daukyat (R M.) B
— merguensis, <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Myakamaung (S.T.).
— rufescens, <i>Hance.</i> ...	ST	
Melaleuca Leucadendron, <i>Linn.</i>	T	Kalan. <i>Mergui.</i>
Barringtonia acutangula, <i>Gærtn.</i>	T	Kyi, Kyeni. B.
— augusta, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Kyegyī. T.
— conoidea, <i>Griff.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— Helferī, <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	T	T.
— macrostachya, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— pendula, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Kyethe. T.
— pterocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Kye. L.
— racemosa, <i>Bl.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>

MYRTACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Careya arborea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	T	Bambwe. Mai-pinngo, Hpü-nō (Sh.). Thelawaw (Kn.). Samgawngmawt (Kc.). B.
— <i>herbacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	S	B.
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	...	T	Cannon-ball tree. <i>Native of S. America.</i> P.

MELASTOMACEÆ.

<i>Melastoma Clarkeanum</i> , <i>Cogn.</i>	...	S	L.
<i>M. Houtteanum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	M.T.
— <i>decemfidum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> = <i>M. sanguineum</i> , <i>Sims.</i>	...	S	T.
— <i>imbricatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S	T.
— <i>malabathricum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	S	Shamé, Myetpyé. Linda-pabyin ; Lada-pabyin. Nyaungyeopan (R.M.). Wa-chyang, Wagangga (Kc.). Sahkao (Sh.). B.
<i>Oxyspora rupicola</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	...	S	<i>Gokteik.</i>
— <i>serrata</i> , <i>Diels.</i> ...	...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>vagans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	...	S	UH.
<i>Pternandra cærulescens</i> , <i>Jack.</i>	S or ST		<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	S	B.
— <i>crinita</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	...	S	Linda-pabyin, Lada-payin, Pantaga. Wachyang, Wagangga (Kc.).
— <i>nepalensis</i> , <i>Hook.</i> ...	...	S	Natyetagoung. UH.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	...	S	Lindabapyin. U.

MELASTOMACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Osbeckia rostrata</i> , Don. ...	S	Hmwe-zôk (R.M.). Padeinngo. UH.
<i>Allomorphia umbellata</i> , Hk. f.	S	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>hispida</i> , Kurz. ...	S	M.
<i>Ochthocharis javanica</i> , Blume.	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Anerincleistus Helferi</i> , Hook. f.	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Hook. f. ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Medinilla rubicunda</i> , Bl. ...	ES	<i>Mergui</i> ?
<i>Memecylon cæruleum</i> , Jack. ...	S	Thabye-ôn. T.
— <i>celastrinus</i> , King. ...	ST	Thabye. L. T.
— <i>edule</i> , Roxb. ...	S or ST	Thabye-ôn. T.
— <i>edule</i> , Roxb. var. <i>ovata</i>	S or ST	Mê-byaung. Menouk (S.T.). T.
— <i>elegans</i> , Kurz. ...	S	Kyeiksats. L.
— <i>grande</i> , Retz. ...	T	Taungbyu. L.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , Naud. ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Helferi</i> , Cogn. ...	S	T.
— <i>pauciflorum</i> , Blume. ...	ST	T.
— <i>plebejum</i> , Kurz. ...	ST	L.

LYTHRACEÆ.

Lawsonia alba, <i>Lam.</i> ...	S	Dan. Henna. <i>Native of Persia. P.</i>
Woodfordia floribunda, <i>Salisb.</i> ...	S	Yetkyi, Pattagye, Panlè, Panswe. B.
Pemphis acidula, <i>Forst.</i> ...	S or ST	S.
Crypteronia pubescens, <i>Blume.</i> <i>syn. C. paniculata, Blume.</i>	T	Ananbo. Yon (S.T.). L.T.
Lagerstroemia calyculata, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Lèza-byu. <i>Toungoo, Pyinmana.</i>
— Collettii, <i>Craib.</i> ...	T	UH.
— floribunda, <i>Jack.</i> ...	T	Pyinma-byu. Kamaung-pyu (S.T.). L.T.
— Flos Reginæ, <i>Retz.</i> ...	T	Einmwe or Eikmwe, Pyinma Pyinmā-ni, Kamaungni (S.T.). Mai-sā-hpong (Sh.). Thwa-u, Thwa-mu (Kn.). Hani (Tg.). Gawknnguchyamāng (Kc.). B.
— indica, <i>L.</i> ...	ST	Pan-i. <i>Native of China. P.</i>
— macrocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Kōnpyinma. Eikmwe (R.M.). Mai-sā-hpong (Sh.). B.
— parviflora, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Zaungbale, Kyettawsa. Zinbye-bo (R.M.). Sam or Samhkālam (Kc.). Mai-mawt-sao (Sh.). U.
— tomentosa, <i>Presl.</i> ...	T	Lèza. Pyinma-pyu, Kamaungthwe (S.T.). B.
— venusta, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>

LYTHRACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Lagerstrœmia villosa, Wall. ...	T	Zaungbale, Zinbye, Zaung-gale. B.
Duabanga sonneratioides, Ham.	T	Ma-u, Thitkazaw, Linzin, Myaukngo; Kamaung-yegyi. Kaunglaung (S.T.). Tadetti, Tadetko, (Kn.). Ma-u-lettan (R.M.). Mai-kā-yong. Mai-sā-lao-long (Sh.), Hkaīam, Shālā (Kc.). B. Lamu, Langu, Tabu, Tamu. S.
Sonneratia acida, Linn. f. ...	T	Lamè. S.
— alba, Smith.	S or ST	Lamè. S.
— apetala, Ham.	T	Kambala, Labé. Kamé (Tg.) S.
— Griffithii, Kurz.	T	Tabyu, Laba, Lamè. S.
Punica Granatum, Linn. ...	S or ST	Pomegranate. Thalè. Htā (Kc.). Mak-sang (Sh.). <i>Native of Persia.</i> P.

SAMYDACEÆ.

Casearia glomerata, Roxb. ...	T	B.
— graveolens, Dalz.	ST	Honzaya (S.T.). B.
— Kurzii, C. B. Clarke. ...	T	U.
— Lobhiana, Turcz.	T	Mergui.
— Vareca, Roxb.	ST	BH.
Homalium bhamoense, Cubitt and Smith.	T	Bhamo.
— grandiflorum, Bth. ...	T	Mergui.

SAMYDACEÆ—concl'd.

Homalium Griffithianum, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— longifolium, <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Pyaukseik. B.
— minutiflorum, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	L.
— propinquum, <i>C. B. Clarke.</i>	...	T	L.
— tomentosum, <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Myaukngo, Myaukchaw. Mai-kan-ang. (Sh.). Thewalaw (Kn.). B.

PASSIFLORACEÆ.

Carica Papaya, <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Thinbaw. Mak-sang- hpaw (Sh.). Sanghpaw or Shanghpaw (Kc.). Papaya. Native of America. P.
Passiflora foetida, <i>Linn.</i>	...	C	Suka. UH.
— Leschenaultii, <i>DC.</i>	...	C	UH.
Modecca cardiophylla, <i>Mast.</i>	...	C	U.

CUCURBITACEÆ.

Hodgsonia heteroclita, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	...	C	Wetthakauk. Nang-mu (Sh.). B.
Trichosanthes palmata, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Maymyo.
Luffa ægyptiaca, <i>Mill.</i>	...	C	Loofah. P.
Momordica cochinchinensis, <i>Spr.</i>	...	C	Samôn, Thamyet. Hpak- se-saw (Sh.). B.
— macrophylla, <i>Gage.</i>	...	C	B.

DATISCACEÆ.

<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	T	Baing, Thitpok, Sawbya. Mai-taung, Mai-yum- myen, Mai-nao-naü (Sh.) Bād-awng (Kc.). B.
---	---	--

CACTACEÆ.

<i>Opuntia Dillenii</i> , <i>Haw.</i> ...	S	Prickly-pear. Kalazaw, Kalazaung; Shazaung- letwa. A.W.
— <i>monacantha</i> , <i>Haw.</i> ...	S	SSW. Both from America.

ARALIACEÆ.

<i>Aralia armata</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	T	Dăgang (Kc.). B.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	S	Dăgang-chyămut, Dăgang (Kc.). UH.
<i>Pentapanax armata</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	T	
— <i>Leschenaultii</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	S or ST	UH.
— <i>racemosum</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>stellatum</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	C	SS.
<i>Acanthopanax aculeatum</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	Katha.
— <i>trifoliatum</i> , <i>Schneider.</i> ...	ST	Htawgaw.
<i>Heptapleurum elatum</i> , <i>C. B.</i> ...	S or T	MH.
— <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	Jāpawraw (Kc.). UH.
— <i>hypoleucum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Kane-pee (Chin). BH.
— <i>Lawranceanum</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	...	K.

ARALIACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Heptapleurum venulosum, <i>Seem.</i>	S	Myauk-letwa : Tauktè-letwa ; Balu-letwa. Mai-hpa-mü-hpi (Sh.). Tang-pul (Chin). B.
Hedera Helix, <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	Ivy. P.
Trevesia palmata, <i>Vis.</i> ...	ST	Baw, Paw. Dăgang, Nbaudăgang (Kc.). B.
Heteropanax fragrans, <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	Tachanza ; Kyaungdauk. Mai-aw-sang, Mai-mak-löng-ka-hkam (Sh.). B.
Brassaiopsis speciosa, <i>Dcne. & Planch.</i>	ST	Baw. K.
— palmata, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Dăgang (Kc.). K.
Macropanax oreophilum, <i>Miq.</i>	T	BH.
— undulatum, <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	K.
Tupidanthus calyptratus, <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	S or ST	Satay (Chin).
Woodburnia penduliflora, <i>Prain.</i>	ST	K.

CORNACEÆ.

Alangium begoniifolium, <i>Wang. syn. Marlea begoniæfolia, Roxb.</i>	T	Tawposa, Hmaik, Ta-buya. Setkadon (R.M.) Hpunpraw (Kc.). B.
— Kingianum, <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
— Kurzii, <i>Craib. syn. Marlea tomentosa, Kurz.</i>		M.
— barbata, <i>R. Br.</i> ...	...	T.
Cornus capitata, <i>Wall.</i> ...	ST	C.

CORNACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>oblonga</i> , Wall.	T	MH.
<i>Mastixia arborea</i> , C. B. Clarke.	T	<i>Dawna Range</i> .
— <i>euonymoides</i> , Prain. ...	T	K.
<i>Nyssa sessiliflora</i> , Hk.f. ...	T	BH.

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

<i>Sambucus javanica</i> , Blume. ...	S	Elder. B.
<i>Viburnum Colebrookianum</i> , Wall.	S	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>coriaceum</i> , Blume. ...	S or ST	Kaingpya. Bawng- hprawn or Bawng- prawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>cylindricum</i> , Ham. ...	ST	
— <i>erubescens</i> , Wall. ...	S	K.
— <i>foetidum</i> , Wall. ...	S	Maidaugyen, Prang- chyingma (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , C. B. Clarke.	S	B.
— <i>inopinatum</i> , Craib. ...	S	
— <i>odoratissimum</i> , Ker. ...	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , W. W. Sm. ...	...	<i>Htawgaw</i> .
<i>Lonicera Braceana</i> , Hemsl. ...	C	Gawngkyeng (Kc.). K.
— <i>Buchananii</i> , Lace. ...	C	<i>Myitkyina</i> .

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Lonicera Hildebrandiana</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	C	UH.
— <i>japonica</i> , Thunb. ...	C	K.
— <i>macrantha</i> , DC.	C	Gawngkyeng (Kăji) (Kc.), UH.
— <i>obscura</i> , Coll. & Hemsl. ...	C	BH.
— <i>ovata</i> , Ham.	C	U.
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , Gamble. ...	C	SSS.
<i>Leycesteria formosa</i> , Wall. ...	S	Ruby Mines.
— <i>glaucophylla</i> , C. B. Clarke, ...	S	Nhkra, Nhkra-la (Kc.), K.

RUBIACEÆ.

<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> , Miq. ...	T	Ma-u, Ma-u-lettanshe, Ma-u-kadon, Ma-u- lèlan, Ma-u-gyi Prung (Tg.). B.
<i>Anthocephalus Cadamba</i> , Miq.	T	Ma-u, Ye-ma-u. Hkală- shawng, Lăshawng (Kc.). B.
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> , Linn.	S or ST	Momaka-gale, Seinban, Ye-ma-u (R.M.), U.
<i>Adina cordifolia</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	Hnaw, O-aw. Yongmaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>indivisa</i> , Lace.	T	UH.
— <i>polycephala</i> , Benth. ...	ST	B.
<i>Mitragyna speciosa</i> , Korth. ...	T	Beinsa (S.T.)

RUBIACEÆ—*contd*

<i>Stephegyne diversifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Heawthein, Hnawbinga : Binga. Labau (Kn.). Mai naw (Sh.). B.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	T	Tein, Teinthe. Mai- pyelè or Hpang (Sh.). Paumiprwah (Kn.). Sa (Tg.). B.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , <i>Korth. var. micro- phylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Tein. U.
<i>Nauclea excelsa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Thitpayaug. L.
— <i>sessilifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Teinkala. Kyaw (R.M.). Khraikata (Kn.). B.
<i>Uncaria attenuata</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>ferrea</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lævigata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>ovalifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>pilosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Kyettet. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.) B.
— <i>sclerophylla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Kadok-kadet. L.T.
— <i>sessilifructus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Kyettet-nwè. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.). B.
<i>Hymenopogon parasiticus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	ES	BH.
<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Hymenodictyon excelsum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Kusan, Kuthan. Mai-son- pu (Sh.). Dumsa-gyaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>flaccidum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Brachytome Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	UH.
<i>Randia densiflora</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	L.
— <i>dumetorum</i> , <i>Lamk.</i> ...	S or ST	Sethanbaya; Sutayet; Thaminza; Kaw. Buk-gäläwi, Nbäläwi. (Kc.). Nam-nü (Sh.). B.
— <i>exaltata</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>fasciculata</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>hygrophila</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>longiflora</i> , <i>Lamk.</i> ...	S	Kywegyo (S.T.). B.
— <i>siamensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Magyibauk. L.M.T.
— <i>uliginosa</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	ST	Hmanbyu. B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	B.
<i>Gardenia campanulata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	ST	Sethanbaya. L.
— <i>coronaria</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	T	Yingat-gyi. Mai-yankat; Mai-hkai-mawk (Sh.). Hpunhkyihkang; Hkyihkang (Kc.). Hageir (Tg.). B.
— <i>erythroclada</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Hmanni. Thityinthe (S.T.). Mai-kalein; Mai-nak-nin (Sh.). Hpungäya (Kc.). B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Gardenia obtusifolia, Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Yingat-gale. B.
— <i>sessiliflora, Wall.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Thaminzabyu, Mai-nam-nü (Sh.). B.
— <i>sootepensis, Hutch.</i>	...	ST	Yinkat-ba.
— <i>turgida, Roxb.</i>	... ..	ST	Thaminzani, Hmanbyu, Kaleinbyu. Makatôn (Sh.). B.
<i>Petunga Roxburghii, DC.</i>	...	S	Pinlekyetyo. L.
<i>Morindopsis capillaris, Kurz.</i>	...	ST	B.
<i>Hyptianthera stricta, W. & A.</i>	...	S	Kyetyo. B.
<i>Diplospora confusa, Hk. f.</i>	...	T	B.
— <i>Griffithii, Hk. f.</i>	... ..	S	U.
— <i>Kurzii, Hk. f.</i>	... ..	ST	MH.
— <i>pubescens, Hk. f.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>singularis, Korth.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>siamica, Craib.</i>	... ..	T	K.
<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea, Gærtn.</i>	...	ST	S.
<i>Canthium didymum, Roxb.</i>	...	S	Myauklaung. B.
— <i>glabrum, Blume.</i>	...	ST	B.
— <i>horridum, Blume.</i>	...	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Canthium parvifolium</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	L.
<i>Vangueria spinosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ..	S or ST	Semagyi. B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	S or ST	B.
<i>Ixora amoena</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>arguta</i> , <i>Br.</i>	S or ST	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>barbata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S	<i>Arakan.</i>
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	S	M.
— <i>Brunonis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	L.
— <i>Butterwickii</i> , <i>Hole.</i>	S	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>coccinea</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S	Pansayeik. P.
— <i>congesta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	M.T.
— <i>cuneifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S	Tse-ni-shit-myt (S.T.). L.
— <i>diversifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	L.
— <i>erubescens</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S or ST	L.
— <i>fulgens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S	T.
— <i>grandifolia</i> , <i>Zoll. & Merr.</i> ...	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	S	
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> var. <i>oblonga.</i>	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ixora merguensis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>multibracteata</i> , <i>Pearson.</i>	...	ST	C.
— <i>enigricans</i> , <i>Br.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Sawkan. B.
— <i>oblonga</i> , <i>Br.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>opaca</i> , <i>Br.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Collected in Tenasserim</i> <i>in 1822.</i>
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>rugosula</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	M.T.
— <i>spectabilis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>stricta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>undulata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Daukyat-po. Tsahkri (Kc.). U.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	B.
<i>Pavetta indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S	Hmit-na; Hmitgyin; Myethna-pan; Sebaung-gyan. B.
— <i>indica</i> , <i>L. var. tomentosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Ponnéyeik. B.
— <i>naucleiflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S or ST	T.
<i>Coffea arabica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S	Coffee. PH.
— <i>bengalensis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Zalat-pyu. B.
— <i>fragrans</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Coffea Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	S	UH.
— <i>hasiana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S or ST	Nibase-gyi; Yeyo. Nlung (Kc.). Layloot (Chin). B.
— <i>citrifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Nibase; Nyagyi. P.
— <i>persicæfolia</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	S	Nibase-gale. B.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	ST	Nibase. B.
— <i>umbellata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S	M.T.
<i>Rennellia speciosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Prismatomeris tetrandra</i> , <i>K. Schum.</i>		S	T.
<i>Psychotria adenophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>		S	B.
— <i>angulata</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>calocarpa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	Nibase. B.
— <i>denticulata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>divergens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>erratica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	S	K.
— <i>fulva</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	S	BH.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	L.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Psychotria montana</i> , <i>Blume</i> .	S	L.
— <i>sarmentosa</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	T.
— <i>sulcata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>symplocifolia</i> , <i>Kurz</i>	S or ST	MH.
<i>Chasalia curviflora</i> , <i>Thw.</i> ...	S	Nibase. B.
<i>Iasianthus andamanicus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	S	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>constrictus</i> , <i>Wight</i>	S	T.
— <i>cyanocarpus</i> , <i>Fack.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Hookeri</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke</i>	S	C.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>lucidus</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	T.
— <i>obscurus</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	T.
— <i>pauciflorus</i> , <i>Wight</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Wight</i>	S	B.
<i>Saprosma consimile</i> , <i>Kurz</i> . ..	S	MTH.
— <i>ternatum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	Thwebok. Chindwin, Bhamo.

RUBIACEÆ—concl'd.

Hydnophytum formicarium,	ES	S.
<i>Fack.</i>		
Pæderia calycina, Kurz. ...	C	T.
— Cruddasiana, Prain. ...	C	U.
— foetida, Linn.	C	Pibók. B.
— Kerrii, Craib.	C	Thaungyin.
— lanuginosa, Wail.	C	Mwèók, Pibók. B.
— linearis, Hk.f.	C	Mergui.
— pilifera, Hk.f.	C	T.
— tomentosa, Bl. var. glabra, Kurz.	C	Kyauksè.
— Wallichii, Hk.f.	C	T.
Leptodermis crassifolia, Coll. & Hemsl.	S	SS.

COMPOSITÆ.

Vernonia Aplinii, Coll. & Hemsl.	ST	SS.
— arborea, Ham.	S or ST	B.
— blanda, DC.	C	L.
— cylindriceps, C. B. Clarke.	S or ST	Ngapási (Kc.). K.
— divergens, Benth.	S	B.

COMPOSITÆ—*concl'd.*

Vernonia elæagnifolia, <i>DC.</i> ...	C	L.
— Parishii, <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	M.
— peguensis, <i>Clarke.</i>	S or ST	B.
— Roxburghii, <i>Less.</i> '	S	U.
— scandens, <i>DC.</i>	C	B.
— solanifolia, <i>Benth.</i>	ST	MH.
— volkamerifolia, <i>DC.</i>	ST	Segyi; Sedamauk. Unhtung (Kc.). Arl- koop (Chin). BH.
Eupatorium odoratum, <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Taw-bizat, Bizat. BW.
Microglossa volubilis, <i>DC.</i> ...	S	B.
Blumea aromatica, <i>DC.</i>	S	Ya-nat (Sh.). U.
— balsamifera, <i>DC.</i>	S	Pôn-mathein. Tsänem (Kc.). Shan Camphor. B.
— chinensis, <i>DC.</i>	S	UH.
Pluchea indica, <i>Less.</i>	S	Wabalu, Kayu. S. and R.
Inula Cappa, <i>DC.</i>	S	B.
Montanoa sp.	S	Tree daisy. <i>From Mexico.</i> P.
Senecio scandens, <i>Don.</i>	C	Tsing-daw (Kc.). UH.
— triligulatus, <i>Ham.</i>	C	UH.
Leucomeris decora, <i>Kurz.</i>	ST	Kael-koop (Chin). B.

GOODENIACEÆ.

<i>Scævola Koenigii, Vahl.</i>	...	S	Pinlètan, S.
--------------------------------	-----	---	--------------

VACCINIACEÆ.

<i>Agapetes auriculata, Hk. f.</i>	...	ES	MH.
— <i>bracteata, Hk. f.</i>	...	S	TH.
— <i>campanulata, Clarke.</i>	...	ES	MH.
— <i>glabra, Clarke.</i>	...	ES	Yashat (Kc.). K.
— <i>Hillii, Bravais.</i>	...	ES	K.
— <i>Lacei, Craib.</i>	...	S	K.
— <i>Lobbii, Clarke.</i>	...	ES	TH.
— <i>loranthiflora, D. Don.</i>	...	ES	LH.
— <i>macrantha, Hk. f.</i>	...	ES	T. Bhamo.
— <i>macrostemon, Clarke.</i>	...	ES	LH.
— <i>oblonga, Craib.</i>	...	S	K.
— <i>Parishii, Clarke.</i>	...	ES	T.
— <i>Pottingeri, Prain.</i>	...	ES	K.
— <i>saligna, Hk. f.</i>	...	ES	TH.
— <i>setigera, D. Don.</i>	...	ES	BH.
— <i>variegata, D. Don.</i>	...	ES	MH.
— <i>Wardii, W. W. Sm.</i>	...	...	Htarogaw.

VACCINIACEÆ—concl'd.

Desmogyne neriifolia, <i>King & Prain.</i>	ES	K.
Vaccinium ardisioides, <i>Hk. f.</i>	S	B.
— bancanum, <i>Miq.</i>	S or ST	Seik-ting, Sheek (Chin). BH.
— Donianum, <i>Wight.</i>	S or ST	BH.
— glauco-album, <i>Hk. f.</i>	S	UH.
— kachinense, <i>Brandis.</i>	T	Pang (Kc.). K
— malaccense, <i>Wight.</i>	S	MH.
— pumilum, <i>Kurz.</i>	ES	MH.
— retusum, <i>Hk. f.</i>	ES	BH.
— serratum, <i>Wight.</i>	ES	C.

ERICACEÆ.

Gaultheria fragrantissima, <i>Wall.</i>	S	BH.
— Griffithiana, <i>Wight.</i>	S	Htawgaw.
— laxiflora, <i>Diels.</i>	S	Htawgaw.
— trichophylla, <i>Royle.</i>	S	Htawgaw.
Diplycosia discolor, <i>Clarke</i>	S	BH.
Pieris ovalifolia, <i>D. Don.</i>	ST	Wanpang (Chin). BH.
Craibiodendron stellatum, <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	ST	UH.
Enkianthus himalaicus, <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	N.-E. Frontier.

ERICACEÆ—*contd.*

Rhododendron agapetum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	S	Htawgaw.
—✓ arboreum, Sm. ...	T	Zalatni. Ngaysheek (Chin). BH.
—✓ arizelum, Balf. fil. et Forrest.	...	Htawgaw.
— burmanicum, Hutch. ...	S	Mt. Victoria.
— crassum, Franch. ...	...	Htawgaw.
— Cusleanum. ...	...	Htawgaw.
— Delavayi, Franch. ...	T	Mt. Victoria.
— dendricola, Hutch. ...	...	Htawgaw.
— Edgeworthii, Hk. f. ...	ES	N.-E. Frontier.
— erigoymium, Balf. fil. ..	...	Htawgaw.
— euchroum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
— facetum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
— formosum, Wall. ...	S	Panlawng (Kc.). UH.
— haprotrychum, Balf. fil. et W. W. Sm.	...	Htawgaw.
— herpesticum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
— indicum, Sweet. ...	...	Myitkyina.
— Kyawi, Lace & Smith. ...	T	Myitkyina.
— Maddeni, Hk. f. ...	ES	Mt. Victoria.
— mallotum. ...	...	Htawgaw.

ERICACEÆ—concl'd.

Rhododendron megacalyx,	...	Htawgaw.
Balf. fil. et Ward.		
= microphytum, Franch. ...	S	Myitkyina.
= moulmeinense, Hk. f. ...	S or ST	Zalatpyu. BH.
= nmaiense, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
= cperinum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
= oxyphyllum, Franch. ...	S	K.
= Parishii, Clarke. ...	ST	Dawna Range.
= regale, Balf. fil. et Ward. ...	...	Htawgaw.
= sciaphilum, Balf. fil. et Ward.	...	Htawgaw.
= siderium, Balf. fil. ...	...	Htawgaw.
= sino-grande, Balf. fil. et	...	Htawgaw.
W. W. Sm.		
= tanastylum, Balf. fil. ...	...	Htawgaw.
= tapeinum, Balf. fil. et Farrer.	...	Htawgaw.
= zaleucum, Balf. fil. et	...	Htawgaw.
W. W. Sm.		
= Veitchianum, Hook. ...	S	Panlawng (Kc.). BH.

EPACRIDACEÆ.

Leucopogon malayanus, Jack.	S	Mergui.
-----------------------------	---	---------

PLUMBAGINACEÆ.

Ægialitis rotundifolia, Roxb. ...	S	Pinléa ; Badan (S.T.), S.
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------

MYRSINACEÆ.

<i>Mæsa indica</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	Tawlapet. Jādum or Jingdum (Kc.) Kinba-linkanet (R.M.). Vakkol-kay (Chin). B.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , Mez.	...	S	Natchosein. U.
— <i>paniculata</i> , A. DC.	...	S	T.
— <i>permollis</i> , Kurz.	...	S	Jādum or Jādum-kaba (Kc.). B.
— <i>ramentacea</i> , A. DC.	...	S or ST	Nga-nwa (S.T.). Kaungnyin. B.
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> , Wall.	...	ST	Pinlémyethna. B.
— <i>semiserrata</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	Kazaw. BH.
<i>Embelia Clarkei</i> , Bedd.	...	S	TH.
— <i>floribunda</i> , Wall.	...	C	BH.
— <i>furfuracea</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	...	S	SS.
— <i>parviflora</i> , Wall.	...	C	C.
— <i>Ribes</i> , Burm.	...	C	Yup-nga-ru (Kc.). Sawbwas. BH.
— <i>robusta</i> , Roxb.	...	S or ST	Eikmwe-nwè. B.
— <i>Rodgeri</i> , W. W. Smith.	...	S	Ruby Mines.
— <i>sessiliflora</i> , Kurz.	...	C	B.
<i>Ardisia andamanica</i> , Kurz.	...	S	Mergui.
— <i>arborescens</i> , Wall.	..	ST	U.

MYRSINACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ardisia Brandisiana, Kurz.</i>	...	S	M.
— <i>colorata, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	B.
— <i>crenata, Sims.</i>	... ..	S	Pri-prawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>crispa, A. DC.</i>	... ..	S	T?
— <i>depressa, Clarke.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
— <i>gracilis, Lace.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>grandifolia, A. DC.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>Helferiana, Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>humilis, Vahl.</i>	... ..	S	Shadwé; Kyet-maôk. l'ri-prawn (Kc.). B.
— <i>Icara, Ham.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Chindwin.</i>
— <i>Kurzii, Clarke.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>oxyphylla, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>paniculata, Roxb. var. Hookeri</i>	...	S	<i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>polycephala, Wall.</i>	... ..	S to ST	Kyetmaôk (R.M.). B.
— <i>reflexa, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>rigida, Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>sanguinolenta, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— <i>vestita, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>

2000-0000-0000

Brown, John T. & Carter	—	7	None.
— English, Geo.	—	7	Old, Green, 8
Crook, William, Geo.	—	7	Greenish, 177,
— Baker, Edw. Wm.	—	—	Greenish, 177, 18
Manning, Henry, Abel	—	7	Gray, Black,
— Bate, Geo.	—	7	Greenish,
— Hardy, Geo.	—	7	Black, 7

—

State	Year	Population
Alabama	1900	1,000,000
Alabama	1910	1,200,000
Alabama	1920	1,400,000
Alabama	1930	1,600,000
Alabama	1940	1,800,000
Alabama	1950	2,000,000
Alabama	1960	2,200,000
Alabama	1970	2,400,000
Alabama	1980	2,600,000
Alabama	1990	2,800,000
Alabama	2000	3,000,000

MYRSINACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Ardisia virens</i> , Kurz. ...	S	U.
— <i>villosa</i> , Roxb.	S	M.T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , A. DC. ...	S	Kyetmaôk. Hpü-nô (Sh.). B.
<i>Ægiceras majus</i> , Gærtn. ...	S or ST	Butalet, Kaya. Yetagon (S.T.). S.

SAPOTACEÆ.

<i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i> , G. Don.	T	Thangya. L.
<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i> , Benth.	T	Tawgyi-kyitya. Ôndon (K.M.). BH.
<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	Thitcho, Tawkaya. UH.
— <i>ferrugineum</i> , Hk. & Arn. ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>grandifolium</i> , Wall. ..	T	Thuttabat; Tawthabue. L.
— <i>longepetiolatum</i> , King & Frain.	T	Ataran.
— <i>tomentosum</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thitcho. Mai-wan (Sh.). B.
<i>Palaquium Helferi</i> , C. B. Clarke.	T	T.
— <i>obovatum</i> , C. B. Clarke. ...	T	Pinlébyin (S.T.).
— <i>polyanthum</i> , Benth. ...	T	L.
<i>Bassia butyracea</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Pauktu. Meiktîla.
— <i>latifolia</i> , Roxb.	T	Mudayat. Native of India. P.

SAPOTACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Bassia Lobbii</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	T	<i>Ataran.</i>
— <i>longifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	<i>Mèzè</i> , <i>Kamsaw</i> , <i>B.</i>
<i>Payena paralleloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Pa-sin-swè</i> (S.T.). <i>M.T.</i>
— <i>oleifera</i> , <i>Watt. mss.</i> ...	...	<i>Kanzwè</i> (S.T.). <i>T.</i>
<i>Mimusops Elengi</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	<i>Kaya. Bhamo. M.T.</i>
— <i>Kauki</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>littoralis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Katpali. T.</i>

EBENACEÆ.

<i>Maba buxifolia</i> , <i>Pers.</i> ...	S or ST	<i>Mèpyaung. M.T.</i>
— <i>merguensis</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Diospyros Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>BH.</i>
— <i>burmanica</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Tè. Hpunmang</i> (Kc.). <i>Mai-matè-si; Mai-mak-</i> <i>ho-ling</i> (Sh.). <i>B.</i>
— <i>chloroxylon</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>cordifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	<i>B.</i>
— <i>crumentata</i> , <i>Thw.</i> ...	T	<i>S.T.</i>
— <i>dasyphylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>MH.</i>

EBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Diospyros densiflora</i> , Wall. ...	T	L.
— <i>ehretioides</i> , Wall. ...	T	Aukchinsa. Thitpôk (S.T.). B.
— <i>Embryopteris</i> , Pers. ...	T	Ye-ngan-bôk (S.T.). L.
— <i>flavicans</i> , Hiern. ...	S or ST	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>glandulosa</i> , Lace. ...	T	B.
— <i>Helferi</i> , Clarke. ...	T	T.
— <i>impressa</i> , Dunn et R. Williams.	T	<i>Papun</i> .
— <i>Kaki</i> , Linn. f. ...	ST	Tawtè, Tayôk-tè. Hpun- mang, Sâbyin (Kc.). Persimmon, UH.
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	L.T.
— <i>Lotus</i> , Linn. ...	T	Hpunmang (Kc.). K.
— <i>martabanica</i> , Clarke. ...	ST	L.
— <i>mollis</i> , Griff. ...	S or ST	B.
— <i>montana</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tawbut, Chôk. B.
— <i>oleifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	Chôk. M.T.
— <i>Packmanni</i> , Clarke. ...	T	<i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>pilosula</i> , Wall. ...	ST	L.
— <i>sapotoides</i> , Kurz. ...	T	B.

EBENACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Diospyros undulata</i> , Wall.	...	T	Pinlè-bôk (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>variegata</i> , Kurz.	... ..	T	L.M.

STYRACEÆ.

<i>Symplocos caudata</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	T.
— <i>cratægoides</i> , Ham.	... ..	S or ST	Daukyat, Makaukgale (S.T.). B.
— <i>dryophila</i> , Clarke.	...	T	N.-E. Frontier.
— <i>ferruginea</i> , Roxb.	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>glomerata</i> , King.	... ..	ST	BH.
— <i>leiostachya</i> , Kurz.	... ..	T	T.
— <i>leucantha</i> , Kurz.	... ..	ST	Thalè. L.
— <i>oxphylla</i> , Wall.	... ..	ST	U.M.
— <i>racemosa</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S or ST	Pya, Daukyat. Nle; Prangkădu (Kc.). Mwet-kang (Sh.). B.
— ? <i>ramosissima</i> , Wall.	...	ST	Mt. Victoria.
— <i>spicata</i> , Roxb.	... ..	ST	Unwè (S.T.). B.
— <i>sulcata</i> , Kurz.	... ..	ST	MTH.
— <i>Sumuntia</i> , Ham.	... ..	ST	Tawgyi-thitkauk (S.T.).
— <i>theæfolia</i> , Ham.	... ..	ST	BH.

STYRACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i> , Griff. ...	T	K.
— <i>Hookeri</i> , Clarke.	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , W. W. Smith. ...	T	Nanhnin, UH.
— <i>rugosum</i> , ^c Kurz.	S	Taung-mekauk (R.M.). EH.
— <i>serrulatum</i> , Roxb.	S or ST	Makamè (ST.), Sumlang (Kc.). BH.
— <i>suberifolius</i> , Hk. & Arn. var. <i>caloneurus</i> , Perkins.	S	Maymyo.
— <i>Veitchiorum</i> , Hemsl. ...	T	K.

OLEACEÆ.

<i>Jasminum anastomosans</i> , Wall.	C	B.
— <i>attenuatum</i> , Roxb.	C	Kādawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>caudatum</i> , Wall.	C	Hking-kō (Sh.).
— <i>coarctatum</i> , Roxb.	C	Myitkyina.
— <i>decussatum</i> , Wall.	C	B.
— <i>dispermum</i> , Wall.	C	U.H.
— <i>excellens</i> , King & Prain. ...	S	K.

OLEACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Jasminum extensum</i> , Wall. ...	C	U.
— <i>grandiflorum</i> , Linn. ...	S	Myatlé, Mawk-mu-lé (Sh.) P.
— ? <i>Griffithii</i> , Clarke. ...	C	<i>Keng Tung</i> .
— <i>heterophyllum</i> , Roxb. ...	S	C.
— <i>latipetalum</i> , Clarke. ...	C	TH.
— <i>laurifolium</i> , Roxb. ...	C	M.T.
— <i>Listeri</i> , King. ...	C	H.
— <i>nobile</i> , Clarke. ...	C	TH.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Willd. ...	C	Sabè, Tawsabè (R.M.), Kādawn, Ka dawn-la (Kc.). B.
— <i>rigidum</i> , Zenker. ...	S	UH.
— <i>Roxburghianum</i> , Wall. ...	S	UH.
— <i>Sambac</i> , Ait. ...	S	Sabè, Mawk-sam-pai (Sh.), Jasmine P.
— <i>scandens</i> , Vahl. ...	C	Tawsabè, Tawkanzat (R.M.), Sai-pai-tón (Sh.). B.
— <i>Smalianum</i> , Brandis. ...	S	Tawsabè (R.M.). U.
— <i>subglandulosum</i> , Kurz. ...	C	L.T.
— <i>subtriplinerve</i> , Bume. ...	C	UH.
— <i>syringæfolium</i> , Wall. ...	C	Tawsabè, S.
— <i>undulatum</i> , Ker. ...	C	UH.

OLEACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis</i> , Linn.	S or ST	Seikpalu. B.
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> , Roxb.	T	Thitswèlè. Mai-hawktik (Sh.). U.L.M.
<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> , Wall. ...	T	U.L.M.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Clarke.	T	Near Maymyo.
<i>Linociera caudata</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	B.
— <i>insignis</i> , Clarke.	ST	M.T.
— <i>intermedia</i> , Wight.	T	Taw-petsut. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Wall.	ST	Legyun-la-hpet (S.T.). B.
— <i>minutiflora</i> , Clarke.	T	M.
— <i>pauciflora</i> , Clarke.	T	Mergui ?
— <i>terniflora</i> , Wall.	T	Tazin, Sansè, Sabwe. B.
<i>Olea dentata</i> , Wall.	T	B.
— <i>dioica</i> , Roxb.	T	Thitsibo (Chindwin). Hak-hpu (Sh.). U.
<i>Ligustrum confusum</i> , Dene. ...	T	K.
— <i>nepalense</i> , Wall.	T	K.
— <i>robustum</i> , Blume.	S or ST	Waso. B.
<i>Myxopyrum smilacifolium</i> , Bl.	C	L.T. .

SALVADORACEÆ.

<i>Azima sarmentosa</i> , Benth. ...	S	A.
--------------------------------------	---	----

APOCYNACEÆ.

<i>Willeughbeia edulis</i> , Roxb. ...	C	Thitkyauk-nwè; Talaing-no. L.
<i>Chilocarpus atroviridis</i> , Blume.	C	T.
<i>Melodinus Henryi</i> , Craib. ...	C	Amherst.
— <i> khasianus</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	Ngansein-nwé. UH.
— <i> monogynus</i> , Roxb. ...	C	Maymyo.
<i>Winchia calophylla</i> , A. DC. ...	C	M.T.
<i>Carissa Carandas</i> , Linn. ...	S or ST	Kan. P.
— <i> spinarum</i> , A. DC. ...	S	Kan, Kanzat. A.
<i>Rauwolfia chinensis</i> , Hemsl. ...	S	UH.
— ? <i> densiflora</i> , Bth. ...	S	Maymyo.
— <i> microcarpa</i> , Hk. f. ...	...	Doubtful species.
— <i> peguana</i> , Hk. f. ...	S	BH.
— <i> serpentina</i> , Benth. ...	S	L.
<i>Alýxia fascicularis</i> , Benth. ...	C	MH.
— <i> odorata</i> , Wall. ...	S	T.
— <i> stellata</i> , Rœm. & Sch. ...	S	S.
<i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> , Roxb. ...	T	T.

APOCYNACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Cerbera Odollam</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i>	...	S or ST	Kalwa, Salat. S.
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	...	S	Salat. Mai-lang (Sh.). L.M.T.
<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> , <i>Poiret.</i>	...	ST	Tayôksaga, Thinbaw-saga Mawk-sam-ka, Mawk-sam-pu-long (Sh.). Soupa-bataing (Tg.). Frangipani. <i>From Mexico.</i> P.
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> , <i>Br.</i>	...	T	Lettok, Taungméok, Segal, Taungsaga, Kyesèkalwa (S.T.) Maiyanghkao (Sh.). Hpundawdaw (Kc.). B.
<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> . <i>Wall.</i>		ST	Lettôkgyi or Lettôk. Maiyang; Mai-hkao long (Sh.). Danghkyam or Danghkyam-kāba (Kc.). B.
<i>Ervatamia</i> (<i>Tabernaemontana</i>) <i>calycina</i> , <i>Wall.</i>		S	T.
— <i>coronaria</i> , <i>Br.</i>	...	S	Zalat. Lāshi (Kc.). B.
— <i>graciliflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	L.T.
— <i>membranifolia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	M.
— <i>peduncularis</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	S	L.T.
— <i>recurva</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S	Taw-zalat. L.T.
— <i>subcapitata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	Zalat-thein. B.
<i>Parsonsia spiralis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	B.
<i>Vallaris Heynei</i> , <i>Spreng.</i>	...	C	Ginbôk. Nabu-nwè (R.M.). B.

APOCYNACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Pottsia cantonensis</i> , <i>Hk. & Arn.</i>	C	<i>Myitkyina</i> . T.
<i>Wrightia religiosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S	Bôntayasa. T.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	ST	
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Rœm. & Sch.</i> ...	ST	Lettôk-thein. Taungsa- let. Danghkyam-kāji (Kc.). Mai-ang, Mai- yang-hkao-awn (Sh.). B.
<i>Nerium odorum</i> , <i>Soland.</i> ...	S	Olcander. P.
<i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Urceola esculenta</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Kyetpaung. L.T.
<i>Parameria glandulifera</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	Talaingzok (S.T.). S.
— <i>polyneura</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	S.
<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	B.
— <i>brevituba</i> , <i>MacGregor & Smith.</i>	C	UH.
<i>Chonemorpha</i> (?) <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	C	C. Mt. Victoria.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>G. Don.</i> ...	C	B.
<i>Ecdysanthera micrantha</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Kwe-tang-tu (Sh.). SS.
<i>Aganosma calycina</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>cymosa</i> , <i>G. Don.</i> ...	C	B.

APOCYNACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Aganosma marginata</i> , <i>G. Don.</i>	C	Kyetmaukbo; Kaung-nwè. Kyet-paungpo (S.T.). B.
<i>Epigynum Griffithianum</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Rhynchodia Wallichii</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	Tawsabè, Tawkyetpaung. B.
<i>Trachelospermum anceps</i> , <i>Dunn et R. Williams.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>fragrans</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>gracilipes</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>siamense</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Twinnet. L.M.T.
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	C	Twinnet. Tawsabè. B.
— <i>ovalifolius</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	<i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i> , <i>Fuss.</i> ...	C	Payaung, Sèhnayathi. Mawk-hkam-long (Sh.). <i>Native of America.</i> P.
<i>Amalocalyx microlobus</i> , <i>Pierre.</i>	C	<i>Near Maymyo and Lashio.</i>
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S	<i>From Brazil. P.</i>
ASCLEPIADACEÆ.		
<i>Cryptolepis Buchanani</i> , <i>Roem. & Sch.</i>	C	Thamangya. B.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Finlaysonia obovata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	S.
<i>Atherolepis Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	Twinnet. B.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Gymnema hirsutum</i> , W. & A.	C	
— <i>lactiferum</i> , R. Br. ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , Craib.	C	U.
— <i>molle</i> , Wall.	C	A.
— <i>tingens</i> , W. & A. ...	C	A.T.
<i>Pentasacme shanense</i> , Macgregor & Smith.	S	UH.
<i>Gongronema nepalense</i> , G. Don.	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Marsdenia barbata</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	C	A.
— <i>carnosa</i> , Lace.	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>leiocarpa</i> , King & Prain. ...	C	K.
— <i>tenacissima</i> , W. & A. ...	C	U.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , Br.	C	B.
<i>Micholitzia obcordata</i> , N. E. Brown.	ES	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
<i>Telosma minor</i> , Craib. ...	C	A.
— <i>pallida</i> , Craib.	C	Gwedauk-thein. U.
<i>Lygisma angustifolia</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	UH.
<i>Hoya burmanica</i> , Rolfe. ...	S	C.
— <i>diversifolia</i> , Blume. ...	C	<i>Prome.</i>
— <i>longifolia</i> , Wall. ...	C	

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Hoya parasitica</i> , Wall.	...	C	
<i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> , W. & A.		C	Gôn. A.

LOGANIACEÆ.

<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> , Lour.	...	S	Kyaungmigo (R.M.), Kyaukmigu. Ya-pun- puk (Sh.). Măjitala (Kc.). B. <i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>limitanea</i> , W. W. Sm.	...	S	
— <i>macrostachya</i> , Benth.	...	S	Pya-ye. Mai-nin-mauk (Sh.). Yo-na-kam (Chin). UH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Wall.	... ..	S or ST	Măji-ta (Kc.). UH.
<i>Fagraea auriculata</i> , Jack.	...	S	T.
— <i>carnosa</i> , Jack.	... ..	ES	T.
— <i>fragrans</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Anan. M.T.
— <i>obovata</i> , Wall.	... ..	ES or ST	Thagyalet-wa. Mai-hpa- mü-hpi (Sh.). B.
<i>Strychnos hypogyna</i> , Clarke.		C	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>laurina</i> , Wall.	... ..	C	T.
— <i>Nux-blanda</i> , A. W. Hill.	...	T	Kabaung. Mai-mating, Mai-mak-tung (Sh.). Thè-saw-wa (Kn.). Woibaw, Hkawlum ? (Kc.). Burmese Strych- nine tree. B.

LOGANIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Strychnos potatorum</i> , Linn. f.	T	Prome.
— <i>rufa</i> , C. B. Clarke var. Candollei.	...	T.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , Bth. var. <i>ovata</i> , A. W. Hill.	T	Pegu Yoma.
<i>Gelsemium elegans</i> , Benth. ...	C	Palaungse. Lāshiru (Kc.). UH.

BORAGINACEÆ.

<i>Cordia Clarkei</i> , Brace. ...	T	Myitkyina.
— <i>fragrantissima</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Kalamet. Taung-kalamet, Sandawa, Meik, Hmat- kyauk, Hmaikchawk. B.
— <i>globifera</i> , W. W. Smith. ...	T	Henzada.
— <i>grandis</i> , Roxb.	T	Thanat, Taung-thanat (S.T.). Pakman (Kc.). B.
— <i>Myxa</i> , Linn.	T	Thanat ; Tun-paw-man or Hpak-mong (Sh.). Kasondeh (Tg.). B.
— <i>Myxa</i> , Linn. var. <i>brunnea</i>	T	Taung-thanat (S.T.). L.
— <i>subcordata</i> , Lamk.	S or ST	Mergui.
<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> , Br. ...	T	Petthin. Zibyin, Tawpet- sut (R.M.). U.
— <i>lævis</i> , Roxb.	T	Gyaung-byu, Odein. B.

BORAGINACEÆ—concl'd.

²⁶⁸ <i>Ehretia macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	
— <i>parallella</i> , Clarke. ...	...	U. } Imperfectly known.
— <i>retusa</i> , Wall. ...	...	U. }
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , Hk. f. & T.	T	Kyet-maôk. U.
<i>Rhabdia lycioides</i> , Mart. ...	S	BR.
<i>Tournefortia ovata</i> , Wall. ...	S	Mi-laungcha (S.T.). B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Clarke. ...	S	Sinhnamaung, Sin-la- maung, Thanpetkyot. B.
<i>Trichodesma khasianum</i> , Clarke.	S	

CONVOLVULACEÆ.

<i>Erycibe citriniflora</i> , Griff. ...	ST	S.
— <i>coriacea</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>expansa</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>glaucescens</i> , Wall. ...	C	M.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Clarke. ...	C	Mergui.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Roxb. ...	C	B.
— <i>peguensis</i> , Prain. ...	C	B.
— <i>Stapfiana</i> , Prain. ...	C	T.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Erycibe subspicata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Prain & Hallier.</i>	ST	<i>Moulmein.</i>
<i>Rivea Roxburghii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	S	SS.
<i>Blinkworthia convolvuloides</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	U.
— <i>lycioides</i> , <i>Choisy.</i>	S	Taungbolelin. U.
<i>Argyreia Burneyi</i> , <i>Gage.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>Championi</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>Hookeri</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	C	B.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>splendens</i> , <i>Sweet.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>tiliaefolia</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	C	Taungkazungyi. L.
— <i>venusta</i> , <i>Choisy.</i>	C	B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Choisy.</i>	C	UH.
<i>Lettsomia aggregata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	B.
— <i>barbata</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	C	LT.
— <i>barbigera</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	C	Mingoga, Ôkhmôn-nwè, <i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— <i>bracteosa</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	S	<i>Prome.</i>

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*

Lettsomia confusa, <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	B.
— hirsutissima, <i>Clarke.</i>	...	C	U.
— laxiflora, <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	U.
— longifolia, <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>		C	UH.
— Mastersii, <i>Prain.</i>	... ..	C	C.
— Maymyo, <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	...	C	Maymyo.
— pallida, <i>Prain.</i>	... ..	C	U.
— peguensis, <i>Clarke.</i>	...	C	B.
— setosa, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	C	Nwepyu. B.
— sikkimensis, <i>Clarke.</i>	...	C	U.
— strigosa, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	C	Nwè-ni. B.
<i>Ipomæa biloba</i> , <i>Forsk.</i>	...	C	Goat's Foot Creeper. S.R.
— bona-nox, <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	C	Kyalin. Moon-Flower. B.
— campanulata, <i>Linn.</i>	...	C	B.
— coccinea, <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	C	Myatlé. W.
— cymosa, <i>Ræm. & Schult.</i>		C [†]	Zizaw (Sh.). B.
— glaberrima, <i>Bojer.</i>	...	C	S.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Ipomæa grandiflora, Lamk.</i> ...	C	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Kingii, Prain.</i>	C	BH.
— <i>petaloidea, Choisy.</i>	C	U-min. B.
— <i>pileata, Roxb.</i>	C	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Turpethum, R. Br.</i>	C	B.
— <i>vitifolia, Sweet.</i>	C	B.
— <i>Yomæ, Kurz.</i>	C	L.T.
<i>Porana paniculata, Roxb.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>racemosa, Roxb.</i>	C	B.
— <i>spectabilis, Kurz.</i>	C	B.
— <i>volubilis, Burn.</i>	C	T.
<i>Breweria cordata, Blume.</i> ...	C	L.
<i>Neuropeltis racemosa, Wall.</i> ..	C	L. T.

SOLANACEÆ.

<i>Solanum barbisetum, Nees.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>ferox, Linn.</i>	S or ST	Sinkadi; Sinkayan. Nbabawk (Kc.). B.

SOLANACEÆ—concl'd

<i>Solanum indicum</i> , Linn.	...	S	Hkanjāwi ; Kāju (Kc.). B.
— <i>Khasianum</i> , Clarke.	...	S	SS.
— <i>macranthum</i> , Dun.	..	T	Potato-tree from S. America. P.
— <i>Melongena</i> , Linn.	...	S	Sinkayan ; Kayan ; Kayansat. Mak-hkü (Sh.). Shāba ; Litngashāba (Kc.). Brinjal. P.
— <i>torvum</i> , Swartz.	...	S	Kayangyin ; Kayan- kazaw ; Myobyet-kaya, Mai-mak-hkü-sum (Sh.). Hkawhkamkāju Māgwikāju (Kc.). B.
— <i>trilobatum</i> , Linn.	...	S	S.
— <i>verbascifolium</i> , Linn.	...	S or ST	Dauksatpya. Daungsat- pya (R.M.). Hting- mut (Kc.). B.
<i>Withania somnifera</i> , Dunal.	...	S	Minbu.

SCROPHULARIACEÆ.

<i>Wightia Aplinii</i> , Craib.	...	T	SS.
— <i>gigantea</i> , Wall.	...	ET	Natletwa. BH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , Craib.	...	T	Amherst.

SCROPHULARIACEÆ--
concl'd.

Brandisia discolor, *Hk. f. & T.*

S LH.

BIGNONIACEÆ.

Nyctocalos shanica, *MacGregor
& Smith.*

C SS.

Millingtonia hortensis, *Linn. f.*

T Egayit. Mai-lông-ka-
hkam (Sh.). Sum-
htung; Sumtung-
hpraw (Kc.). B.

Oroxylum indicum, *Vent.* ...

T Kyaung-ya, Kyaungsha,
Kyaunghnya. Mai-
ma-leinka; Maimaklin-
sang (Sh.). Byili;
Pili (Kc.). B.

Tecoma (?) bipinnata, *Coll. &
Hemsl.*

S UH.

Dolichandrone Rheedii, *Seem.*
syn. D. spathacea, K. Schum.

T Hingut, Thakutma. B.

— stipulata, *Benth.* ...

T Mahlwa; Petthan; Pauk-
kyan. Mai-kye (Sh.).
Māyu-de (Kc.). Kwè
(Kn.). B.

— serrulata, *Seem.* ...

T Thakut. B. *Probably
Brandis' No. 7.*

Heterophragma adenophyllum,
Seem.

T Petthan, Māyu-de (Kc.).
B.

BIGNONIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Heterophagma sulfureum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Petthan, Thitlinda. Mäyu-de (Kc.). B.
<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Egayit (R.M.). Mai-pyit (Sh.). Hpunhpaw, Sumhtung, Sumtung, Sumtung-kyeng (Kc.). U.M.T.
<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> , <i>DC.</i>	T	Thakutpo, Singwe, Thandè. B.
— <i>fimbriatum</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	T	Thanthat. Thanthit (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>glandulosum</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	T	U.T.
— <i>grandiflorum</i> , <i>Cubitt & Smith.</i>	T	Thandè. B.
— <i>hypostictum</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	T	<i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>neuranthum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thandè, Thanbè, Kundun, Lätsen (Kc.). B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	T	Kywèma-gyolein, Thandè, Thakutpo. Maikye (Sh.). B.
<i>Pajanelia Rheedii</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	T	Kyaungdauk, Kyundauk. L.
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> ...	T	<i>Native of Africa.</i> P.
<i>Jacaranda mimosæfolia</i> ...	ST	P.
<i>Bignonia venusta</i> ...	C	<i>From Brazil.</i> P.

ACANTHACEÆ.

<i>Gutzlaffia glandulosa</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	Nwè-nyo. Shānang-kāji (Kc.). B.
— <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Pan-ye-sut. B
— <i>Hossei</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	C	Shānang, Shānangkāba (Kc.). K.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	C	UH.
— <i>laurifolia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	C	Kyinin-nwè, Nwenyo. Shānang or Shānang- kāba (Kc.). B.
— <i>lutea</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	C	
— <i>maculata</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	C	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>papilionacea</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	C	T.
<i>Dædalacanthus ciliatus</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>macrophyllus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	Tamasè. B.
— <i>nervosus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	B.
— <i>Parishii</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>purpurascens</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	<i>Minbu.</i>
— <i>splendens</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	<i>Paungthaung.</i> U.

ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dædalacanthus tetragonus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	Panzat. B.
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	S	<i>Htawgarw.</i>
<i>Æchmanthera tomentosa</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Hemigraphis flava</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Kyitpasit, Myethnapan Tamasekyan; Buzo (R.M.). B.
<i>Strobilanthes acrocephalus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	U.
— <i>arenicolus</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ...	S	<i>Htawgarw.</i>
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	Saingnan, Paungthaung. B.
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> <i>var.</i> <i>Edgeworthiana.</i>	S	U.
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> <i>var.</i> <i>plumosula.</i>	S	<i>Pegu.</i>
— <i>Brandisii</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	Tampee (Chin). B H.
— <i>coloratus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>flaccidifolius</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	Mègyi. Hun (Sh.). Mäh- tatlap (Kc.). B.
— <i>glomeratus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	U.
— <i>gregalis</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i> ...	S	SS.
— <i>imbricatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	B.
— <i>Maclellandii</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	S	L.

ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Strobilanthes mogokensis</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	...	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>oresbius</i> , <i>W.W. Sm.</i>	...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>Panichanga</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	...	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>Parishii</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— <i>perfoliatus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	...	S	
— <i>phyllostachyus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	<i>Yemagyi; Yamazi. L.T.</i>
— <i>rufescens</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Saingnan. Moyan (Sh.).</i> <i>Lähk-ran (Kc.). B.</i>
— <i>scaber</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>stramineus</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	...	S	S.
— <i>ilicifolius</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Kaya. S.</i>
— <i>volubilis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	C	S.
<i>Barleria cristata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	B.
— <i>polytricha</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>Prionitis</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Leittha-ywe. B.</i>
— <i>strigosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	... ..	S	A.
<i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	S	<i>Maiding (?) (Kc.). B.</i>

ACANTHACEÆ—concl'd.

Phlogacanthus Jenkinsii, Clarke.	S	U.
— pubinervius, T. And. ...	S	Mauk-salun. (R.M.). B.
— thyrsoflorus, Nees. ...	S	B.
— tubiflorus, Nees.	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). B.
— Wallichii, Clarke.	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). UH.
Cystacanthus cymosus, T. And.	S	Near Maymyo.
— insignis, Clarke.	S	Tamasékyan. B.
— pulcherrimus, Clarke. ...	S	Htingra (Kc.). B.
Justicia decussata, Roxb. ...	S	L.T.
— Gendarussa, Linn. f. ...	S	Bawanet. Htingra- hpraw (Kc.). BR.
Adhatoda Vasica, Nees. ...	S	Maya-gyi; Yemagyi; Mauksalun. Htingra- hpraw (Kc.). B.

VERBENACEÆ.

Lantana Camara, Linn. ...	C	From America. W.
— indica, Roxb.	S	Tasè-hnit-yathi (S.T.). B.
— trifolia, Linn.	S	W.
Callicarpa arborea, Roxb. ...	T	Kyunalin. Sigye, Daung- satpya; Pebôk (R.M.). Lähkyik (Kc.). Tawng- to-nao; Mai-hpa; Makpa or Mai-put (Sh.). Nakeching (Chin). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> , Lam.	...	S	Sepauk (S.T.). Pebôk. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Vahl.	... ..	S	Sigye (R.M.). B.
— <i>rubella</i> , Lindl.	... ..	S	Kun. Vayo (Chin). BH.
<i>Tectona grandis</i> , Linn. f.	... ..	T	Kyun. Mai-sak (Sh. and Kc.). Pahi (Kn.). Teak. B.
— <i>Hamiltoniana</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	Dahat. A.
<i>Premna amplexans</i> , Wall.	... ..	S	Yinbyabyu (R.M.). Hpaka-ai-sô (Sh.). Wee-ek (Chin). B.
— <i>barbata</i> , Wall.	... ..	S or ST	U.
— <i>bengalensis</i> , Clarke.	... ..	T	Kyün-nalin. Tavoy.
— <i>bracteata</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	Gen-kaol (Chin). BH.
— <i>divaricata</i> , Wall.	... ..	C	T.
— <i>esculenta</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S	Arakan.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Taungtangyi. Kywethwe (S.T.). B.
— <i>hasiana</i> , Clarke.	... ..	T	UH.
— <i>latifolia</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Kyetyo, Seiknangyi. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Wall.	... ..	S	L.M.
— <i>nana</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	... ..	S	SS.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Premna parasitica</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ..	C	T.
— <i>punguis</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	S	U.
— <i>pyramidata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Kyun-nalin; Kyunbo. B.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	B.
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	MH.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	T	Mai-sak-hpu, Mai-sak-hai (Sh.). B.
<i>Gmelina arborea</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Yamane, Yemane. Mai-saw (Kc. & Sh.). Taung-nangyi (SSS.). Thebla (Kn.). B.
— <i>asiatica</i> , <i>L.</i>	S	A.
— <i>Hystrix</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	C	T.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	S	Nwesat. L.
<i>Vitex canescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo (R.M.). B.
— <i>carbuncolorum</i> , <i>Smith & Ramas.</i> ..	T	UH.
— <i>coriacea</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	T	Kyetyo-po. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>glabrata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	T	Tauksha. Thauk-kya (S.T.). Kyetbyudaung; Kyetyo (R.M.). Mak-lokkaing (Sh.). Panamèkli (Kn.). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Vitex heterophylla</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo-po (S.T.). Lätzen (Kc.). B.
— <i>limonifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	Kyetyo. B.
— <i>peduncularis</i> , Wall. ...	T	Kyetyo, Pazin-nyo, Petlé- zin, Tauksha, Tauksha- thôn-gwa. Yu-lätzen (Kc.). B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Vahl. ...	T	Kyetyo, Kyungauknwè. Padanmé (Kn.). B.
— <i>trifolia</i> , Linn. f. ...	S	Kyaung-ban. B.
— <i>vestita</i> , Wall. ...	S or ST	U.
<i>Clerodendron Colebrookianum</i> , Walp. ...	S or ST	Petka (R.M.). Jähtungh- kringmau (Kc.). U.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , Clarke. ...	T	U.
— <i>inerme</i> , Gärtn. ...	S	Kywè-yan-ngè (S.T.). S.
— <i>infortunatum</i> , Gärtn. ...	S	Ka-aung-gyi. Petka; Sabè-se (R.M.). Mai- lū-hpawng (Sh.). Hkringmau, (Kc.). B.
— <i>lasiocepalum</i> , Clarke. ...	S	UH.
— <i>macrostachyum</i> , Turcz. ...	S	T.
— <i>neriifolium</i> , Wall. ...	S	S.
— <i>nutans</i> , Wall. ...	S	Kinmaukkagyi. U.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S	Panyin. B.
— <i>penduliflorum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Kauk-yin. B.
— <i>serratum</i> , <i>Spreng.</i>	S	Bèbya; Bègyo; Yinbya. Prang-gā dawn (Kc.) B.
— <i>Siphonanthus</i> , <i>Br.</i>	S	Ngayanpadu. B.
— <i>squamatum</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	S	Petka, Buggyini. Hpetnar (Sh.). B.
— <i>venosum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Pakasweloi (Sh.). UH.
— <i>villosum</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	S	Ka-on. M.
<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> , <i>Retz.</i>	C	U.
<i>Caryopteris grata</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ...	S	Katha. H.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	S	UH.
<i>Glossocarya mollis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	B.
<i>Hymenopyramis brachiata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	Chinthelet-nwé. A.
<i>Symphorema involucratum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Daungtalaung (R.M.) Nwè-sat; Thama- nwè. B.
<i>Sphenodesma eryciboides</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	C	Nwezat. L.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	C	T.
— <i>microstylis</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	S	T.

VERBENACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Sphenodesma pentandra</i> , <i>Jack.</i>	C	B.
— <i>unguiculata</i> , <i>Schauer.</i> ...	C	Nwèzat; Ka-nwè; Kan, Thamaka-mwezot, L.
<i>Congea tomentosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thamaka-nwè; Nwèzat; Kayaw. Pa-on-za, Thamaga, Hmwezok (S.T.). Măgwi-hkyi-ru (Kc.). B.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>vestita</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Avicennia alba</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	ST	<i>Arakan.</i> S.
— <i>officinalis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Tham-onet; Thami-pyu Meppin, Lamè (S.T.). S.
<i>Duranta</i> sp. ...	S	<i>From America.</i> P.
<i>Petroea volubilis</i> ...	C	<i>From America.</i> P.

LABIATÆ.

<i>Plectranthus ternifolius</i> , <i>Don.</i>	S	U.
<i>Pogostemon plectranthoides</i> , <i>Desf.</i>	S	U.
<i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	S	Chying-htawng-la (Kc.). B.
<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	HB.

LABIATÆ—concl'd.		
Colquhounia elegans, Wall. var. tenuiflora, Hk. f.	C	Ni-cho. BH.
Leucosceptrum canum, Smith.	S or ST	UH.
NYCTAGINACEÆ.		
Pisonia aculeata, Linn. ...	C	S.
Bougainvillea spectabilis, Willd.	C	From S. America. P.
AMARANTACEÆ.		
Deeringia celosioides, Br. ...	S	Kyetsa-gwè. U.
POLYGONACEÆ.		
Polygonum chinense, Linn. ...	S	Boktaung, Wetkyein. B.
— rude, Meissn.	S	K.
Muehlenbeckia platyclada ...	S	From Solomon Is. P.
PIPERACEÆ.		
Piper aurantiacum, Wall. ...	C	
— Betle, Linn.	C	Kun. Pu (Sh.), Bu, Buru (Kc.). Betel-vine. P.
— boehmeriaefolium, Wall. var. glabrifolium..	S	B.
— leptostachyum, Wall. ...	C	
— nigrum, Linn.	C	Peikchin, Ngayôkgaung. U-pinlang; Bumawng- ru (Kc.). Black Pepper. U.

MYRISTICACEÆ.

<i>Myristica amygdalina</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Natkun. L.
— <i>angustifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Myaukma-kun. B.
— <i>fragrans</i> , <i>Houtt.</i>	T	Zadeik-po. Nutmeg. <i>Mergui.</i> P.
— <i>glaucescens</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i> ...	T	B.
— <i>Irya</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i>	T	T.
— ? <i>Kingii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
— <i>linifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Zadeik-po.
— <i>malayana</i> , <i>Warburg.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>sp.</i>	T	Kywehwe (S.T.).

LAURACEÆ.

<i>Cryptocarya amygdalina</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	T	U.
— <i>ferrea</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	T	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>Griffithiana</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Beilschmiedia assamica</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	T	U.
— <i>globularia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	MH.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	T	SSS.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana, <i>Nees.</i>	T	Shawdu, Myaukokshit. B.
Dehaasia cuneata, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	L.
— Kurzii, <i>King.</i> ...	T	Kyèsè-kyiche (S.T.). L.
Endiandra firma, <i>Nees.</i> ...	T	Ruby Mines.
Cinnamomum Camphora, <i>F.</i> <i>Nees.</i>	T	Camphor tree. Păyuk (Kc.). P.
— caudatum, <i>Nees.</i> ...	S	Pănen (?) (Kc.). UH.
— ? glanduliferum, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Tawseiknangyi, Kyun- gado. <i>Katha,</i>
— impressinervium, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T or S	Măza (Kc.). UH.
— iners, <i>Reinw.</i> ...	T	Hmanthin (S.T.). Maza- la (Kc.). B.
— inunctum, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Karawé. B.
— obtusifolium, <i>Nees.</i> ...	T	Thitkyabo. Hmanthein, Lulingyaw (S.T.). Măza (Kc.). B.
— Parthenoxylor, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Karawe. <i>Mergui.</i>
— pauciflorum, <i>Nees.</i> ...	T	SS.
— Tamala, <i>F. Nees.</i> ...	T	Thitkyabo. Măza (Kc.). Shing-nam (Chin). B.
— tavoyanum, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Hmanthein-po. T.
— zeylanicum, <i>Breyn.</i> ...	T	Hmanthein, Thitkyabo. Cinnamon. T.
Machilus fruticosa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	M.T.
— ? Gamblei, <i>King.</i> ...	T	UH.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Machilus Kingii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	ST	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	T	BH.
— <i>odoratissima</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Seiknangyi. Maihkaw ; Săneng (Kc.). BH.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	Hlèga (R.M.). Măna (Kc.). B.
<i>Persea gratissima</i> .	...	T	Avocado Pear. P.
<i>Phœbe angustifolia</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	...	S or ST	U.
— <i>attenuata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Hlèga, Thityawa. Hwaol (Chin.). UH.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Seiknan. Săneng (Kc.). B.
— <i>pallida</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	UH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Taungkanyin. B.
— <i>tavoyana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
<i>Alseodaphne costalis</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>grandis</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Keenanii</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	...	T	Maru. K.
— <i>petiolaris</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	UH.
<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i> , <i>Nees.</i>		T	Nalingyaw, Shwegyaw, Sepyatthat. L.
— <i>leiantha</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	T.
— <i>sesquipedalis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

Actinodaphne sikkimensis, <i>Meissn.</i>		T	UH.
Litsæa albicans, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S or ST	L.T.
— amara, <i>Blume.</i>	...	S or ST	L.M.T.
— citrata, <i>Blume.</i>	...	...	BH.
— grandis, <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	Bamaw. L.M.T.
— Helferi, <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	S or ST	Mergui?
— khasyana, <i>Meissn.</i>	...	T	Ondon. U.
— lancifolia, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S or ST	Timling; Chyingling (Kc.). B.
— ? lanuginosa, <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Katha.
— leiantha, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Mergui?
— longipes, <i>Meissn.</i>	...	T	Mergui.
— martabanica, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S or ST	MTH.
— myristicæfolia, <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— nitida, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Nasha. L.
— Noronhæ, <i>Blume.</i>	...	T	T.
— nukulanea, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S	T.
— Panamonja, <i>Ham.</i>	...	T	T.

LAURACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Litsæa polyantha</i> , <i>Fuss.</i>	...	T	Ôndôn, Ôndôn-laukya, Laukya. Taguni (S.T.), Taungkaukno (R.M.). Măsa-măgu (Kc.). B.
— <i>rangoonensis</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	...	S or T	L.
— <i>salicifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S or ST	Ôndôn, Taguthein. Chyingling, Shing- lăwi (Kc.). B.
— <i>sebifera</i> , <i>Pers.</i>	...	T	Ôndôn. Tagu-shaw (S.T.). Mai-ong-tong or Mai- mi-myen (Sh.). B.
— <i>semecarpifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	B.
— <i>umbrosa</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	...	T	L.T.
<i>Dodecadenia grandiflora</i> , <i>Nees.</i>		T	UH.
<i>Linderā assamica</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Kalaway (Chin). BH.
— <i>bifaria</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	ST	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>caudata</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Chyăhkraw, Jăhkraw, or U-lăngang (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Laureola</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	...	S or ST	SS.
— <i>Neesiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	MTH.
— <i>pulcherrima</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	MH.
<i>Daphnidium argenteum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>		T	L.M.

HERNANDIACEÆ.

<i>Illigera appendiculata</i> , <i>Blume</i> .	C	B.
— <i>Khasiana</i> , <i>Clarke</i>	C	U.
<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> , <i>Jacq.</i>	T	Pinlè-thitkauk. S.

PROTEACEÆ.

<i>Helicia erratica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Daukyat-gyi; Pya. Makmeit, Meikhmot; Môt-long (Sh.). Sont- way (Chin). BH.
— <i>excelsa</i> , <i>Blume</i>	T	Mächya (Kc.). B.
— <i>incisa</i> , <i>K. et V.</i> ...	T	<i>Dawna Range</i> .
— <i>pyrrhobotrya</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	BH.
— <i>robusta</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Daukyat. Daukyan (S.T.). Môt (Sh.). Mächya (Kc.). BH.
— <i>terminalis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Museik (Sh.) Sinkozi. B.
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>A. Cun.</i> ...	T	Silver Oak. <i>Native of</i> <i>Australia</i> . P.

THYMELEACEÆ.

<i>Daphne cannabina</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>composita</i> , <i>Gilg.</i> ...	S	
— <i>involucrata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	
<i>Edgeworthia</i> (?) <i>Gardneri</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	S	K.

THYMELEACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Edgeworthia longipes, <i>Lace.</i> ...	S	Ruby Mines.
Wikstroemia canescens, <i>Meissn.</i>	S	UH.
— indica, <i>C. A. Mey.</i>	S	SS.
Linostoma decandrum, <i>Wall.</i>	C	Mahaga. Yagan (Kc.). U.T.
— pauciflorum, <i>Griff.</i>	S	M.T.
— scandens, <i>Kurz.</i>	C	B.
Aquilaria Agallocha, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Akyaw. Klaw (Kn.). M.T.
— malaccensis, <i>Lamk.</i>	T	T.

ELÆAGNACEÆ.

Elæagnus latifolia, <i>Linn.</i> ...	C or ST	Hmangu. Sāring (Kc.). B.
--------------------------------------	---------	-----------------------------

LORANTHACEÆ.

Loranthus albidus, <i>Blume.</i> ...	PS	Mergui.
— ampullaceus, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	PS	B.
— Brandisianus, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	PS	MTH.
— coccineus, <i>Jack.</i>	PS	B.
— Collettii, <i>King.</i>	PS	Kyibaung (R.M.). UH.
— Delrayi, <i>van Tiegh.</i> ...	PS	
— elegans, <i>Wall.</i>	PS	Magwe.

LORANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

Loranthus globosus, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	PS	Kyibaung. Shingta (Kc.). B.
— heteranthus, <i>Wall.</i>	...	PS	L.
— hypoglaucus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	PS	MH.
— involucratu8, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	PS	UH.
— ligustrinus, <i>Wall.</i>	...	PS	UH.
— longiflorus, <i>Desr.</i>	...	PS	
— Meeboldii, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	PS	B.
— odoratus, <i>Wall.</i>	...	PS	SS.
— Parishii, <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	PS	TH.
— pentandrus, <i>Linn.</i>	...	PS	B.
— pentapetalus, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	PS	Shingta (Kc.). B.
— pulverulentus, <i>Wall.</i>	...	PS	B.
— rhopalocarpus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	PS	L.M.T.
— Robertsoni, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	PS	SS.
— Scurrula, <i>Linn.</i>	...	PS	Winu-kyibaung. B
— umbellifer, <i>Schultes.</i>	...	PS	Mt. Victoria.
Viscum album, <i>Linn.</i>	...	PS	Mistletoe. MH.
— articulatum, <i>Burm.</i>	...	PS	Thitlôn. B.

LORANTHACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Viscum monoicum</i> , Roxb. ..	PS	M.T.
— <i>orientale</i> , Willd.	PS	Kyibaung, Tanaung- kyibaung, Konkalan. B.
— <i>ovalifolium</i> , Wall.	PS	B.
<i>Ginallia Helferi</i> , Kurz. ...	PS	T.

SANTALACEÆ.

<i>Santalum album</i> , Linn. ...	ST	Santagu. Mawk-san-ku (Sh.). Sandalwood. P.
<i>Osyris arborea</i> , Wall.	S	Zaung-gyan. U.
<i>Henslowia Collettii</i> , Gamble. ...	PS	SS.
— <i>heterantha</i> , Hk. f. & T. ..	PS	Kyibaung. Langbom (Chin). BH.
— <i>shanensis</i> , Gamble.	PS	SS.
— <i>varians</i> , Blume.	PS	Mergui.
<i>Pyralia edulis</i> , A. DC. ...	T	Kāduhkakan (Kc.). Liang-lay (Chin). UH.
<i>Scleropyrum Wallichianum</i> , Arn.	T	SS.
<i>Phacellaria caulescens</i> , Hemsl.	PS	SS.
— <i>compressa</i> , Benth.	PS	SS. Moulmein.
— <i>rigidula</i> , Benth.	PS	Mergui.
<i>Champerea Griffithiana</i> , Planch.	T	T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ.

<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Tazaung-pyathat. Tazaunggyi (R.M.). Kun (Sh.). B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	ST	L.
— <i>neriifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S or ST	Zizaung, Shazaung, Tazaung. B.
— <i>Nivulia</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	S or ST	Shazaung, Tazaungmyinma. B.
— <i>pulcherrima</i>	S	<i>Poinsettia</i> . <i>Native of Mexico.</i> P.
— <i>Tirucalli</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S or ST	Tazaung-letnyo. <i>Native of Africa.</i> P.
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	S	Kwe-i-pôk. UH.
— <i>vagans</i> , <i>Stapf.</i>	S	<i>Maymyo</i> ⁹.
<i>Bridelia burmanica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Seikchi. A.
— <i>dasycalyx</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	L.
— <i>minutiflora</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	?	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>montana</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	T	UH.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Seikchi. B.
— <i>retusa</i> , <i>Spreng.</i>	T	Seikchi : Seikchibo : Hlekanan (S.T.). Mak-kawng-tawp (Sh.). B.
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	S	Seikchi-nwè, Hlekan. Lahpaw or Lahpawkru (Kc.).

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> , <i>Blume</i>	S or ST	Lahpaw (Kc.). B.
<i>Cleistanthus chartaceus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>lancifolius</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>myrianthus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.T.
<i>Actephila excelsa</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S or ST	Tawzalatpyu. U.
<i>Phyllanthus albizzioides</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Shama. B.
— <i>bæobotryoides</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>Clarkei</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	SS.
— <i>columnaris</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Kalôn-letthè. Yechanya, Yechinya. Mak-sup-ka- lawn (Sh.). B.
— <i>distichus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Thimbaw-zibyu. Mak- hkam-sang-paw (Sh.). P.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Emblica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Zibyu, Tasha, Shabyu. Htakyu, Chyăhkya (Kc.). Taya (Kn.). Mai-hkam (Sh.). B.
— <i>Hamiltonianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	<i>Chindwin</i> .
— <i>pomiferus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	Zibyu. Mai-mak-hkam (Sh.). Chyăhkya (Kc.). B.
— <i>Prainianus</i> , <i>Coll. & Hemsl.</i>	ST	UH.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> , <i>Poir.</i>	S	Yechinya. B.
— <i>Rœperianus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Gokteik.</i>
<i>Glochidion</i> (?) <i>arboreum</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	T	Yuandong (Chin).
— <i>assamicum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	S or T	B.
— <i>coccineum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Tamasôk ; Tawinsôk Washa-nam (Kc.). B.
— <i>coronatum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>Daltoni</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or T	B.
— <i>dasystylum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	M.
— <i>desmogyne</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>fagifolium</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	ST	Tamasôkkyi. T.
— <i>glaucifolium</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>hirsutum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	UH.
— <i>hongkongense</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S or ST	Thitmaleinma, Sauk. <i>Shwebo.</i>
— <i>Kerrii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	ST	UH.
— <i>lævigatum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lanceolarium</i> , <i>Dalç.</i> ...	T	B.
— <i>leiostylum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	L.M.T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	Tamasôk. Washa-nam (Kc.) Maman (Sh.). B.
— <i>nubigenum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	T	SS.
— <i>sphærogynum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	ST	L.M.T.
— <i>velutinum</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	ST	U.M.
— <i>villicaule</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	ST	U.T.
<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S or ST	Chinya; Yechanya, Yechinya; Kônchinya. Yekyanya (R.M.). Tingroi (Kc.). Mai- kang-pa (Sh.). B.
<i>Breynia angustifolia</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>patens</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	S	Shanbyitse (R.M.). Tawmèyaing. B.
— <i>rhamnoides</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Gônnyinya. Mak-nüng- hpyeng (Sh.). B.
<i>Sauropus albicans</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	Yaungmakinnyo; Maung-makaw. U- sāngau-la (Kc.). B.
— <i>bicolor</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	S	
— <i>compressus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	Hmansi, Taungtama. B.
<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Daukyat, Taukyat, Yepadi, Badibyu, Egayit, Mai-mot, Mai-môtawn (Sh.). B.
<i>Hemicyclia sumatrana</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	L.M.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Cyclostemon</i> (?) <i>assamicus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	B.
— <i>eglandulosus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
— <i>ellipticus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Thitègyin (R.M.). UH.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	T.
— <i>subsessilis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	L.M.
<i>Bischofia javanica</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Aukkyu, Pogaungsa, Kywetho, Tàyok-thè, Ye-padauk. Hka- shātāwi (Kc.). B.
<i>Aporosa aurea</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	B.
— <i>Clellandii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	L.T.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Ingyin, Inchin. L.M.T.
— <i>oblonga</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Nle (Kc.). B.
— <i>Planchoniana</i> , <i>Baill.</i>	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Baill.</i>	T	Yemein, Thitsat. Thit- khok (S.T.). Hpun- nammächya (Kc.). B.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Baill.</i>	ST	Yemein. Mai-matè (Sh.). B.
— <i>villosula</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	ST	Thitsat. L.M.T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Kadauk. B.
<i>Daphniphyllum Beddomei</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	T	<i>Amherst.</i> H.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Daphniphyllum himalayense</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	BH.
— <i>majus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	T.
<i>Antidesma acuminatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Bunius</i> , <i>Spreng.</i>	ST	Kywè-pyisin, Kinbalin. B.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>cuspidatum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	SS.
— <i>diandrum</i> , <i>Roth.</i>	S or ST	Kinbalin. Kanbawnglap (Kc.). B.
— <i>fruticulosum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	S	S.
— <i>Ghæsembilla</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i>	ST	Kinbalin ; Pyisin, Byisin. Mai-mao (Sh.). Ntenren (Kc.). B.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>martabanicum</i> , <i>Presl.</i>	ST	T.
— (?) <i>Menasu</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	ST	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Moritzii</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	ST	Nten-ren-chyāmūt (Kc.). U.
— <i>sootepensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	S	SS.
— <i>velutinosum</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>velutinum</i> , <i>Tulas.</i>	ST	Kinbalin. B.
<i>Baccaurea</i> (?) <i>bracteata</i> , <i>Muell.</i> <i>Arg.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>

UPHORBIACEÆ--contd.

<i>Baccaurea flaccida</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Kānazo. L.T.
-- <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Kānazo. Mai-mak-hp (Sh.). T.
-- <i>sapida</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Kānazo. Shāyu; Shi (Kc.). Shanyo (Chi Sanzaw (S.T.). B.
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S or ST	Yègin, Yègyin. L.M.T.
<i>Galearia Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
-- <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
<i>Microdesmis caseariæfolia</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	ST	T.
<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Thinbaw-kyetsu, . Siy kyetsu. Makman-yai Tun-kong (Sh.). <i>Nati of America.</i> P.
-- <i>gossypifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Tawkanako, Thinbaw nako. <i>Native of Braz WA.</i>
-- <i>multifida</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Semakhan, Beinhp <i>Native of America.</i> V
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Ngabauk; Tawthitch Nai-yao-hkai; Ma yao-lik or Mak-man-ya (Sh.). Nbu (Kc. Belgaum Walnut. I
<i>Croton argyratus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	M.T.
-- (?) <i>birmanicus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	L.
-- <i>calococcus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Rangoon.
-- <i>caudatus</i> , <i>Grisel.</i> ...	S	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Croton flocculosus, Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Thala. B.
— <i>oblongifolius, Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Thetyingyi. Mai-sat- lang; Ha-yüing (Sh.). Umawng (Kc.). B.
— (P) <i>rhodostachyus, Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	U.
— <i>robustus, Kurz.</i> ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>sublyratus, Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>Tigilium, Linn.</i> ...	ST	Kanako, Ganako, Mai- hkan (Sh.). <i>Native</i> <i>of Malay Archipelago.</i> N.
— <i>tomentosus, Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>Wallichii, Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	L.M.T.
<i>Trigonostemon heteranthus,</i> <i>Wight.</i>	S or ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lætus, Baill.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>longifolius, Baill.</i> ...	S or ST	<i>Mergui?</i>
<i>Ostodes Helferi, Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>paniculata, Blume.</i> ...	T	Yebadôn-gale. BH.
<i>Codiaeum variegatum, Bl.</i> ...	S	Garden Croton. <i>Native</i> <i>of Moluccas.</i> P.
<i>Nepentandra lanceolata,</i> <i>[Spencer.]</i>	S or ST	T.
<i>Agrestistachys Gaudichaudi,</i> <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	T.
<i>Sumbavia macrophylla, Muell.</i> <i>Arg.</i>	ST	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Claoxylon indicum</i> , [°] <i>Hassk.</i> ...	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>leucocarpum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>longipetiolatum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	L.M.
<i>Acalypha acmophylla</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i>	S	U.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , <i>Forsk.</i>	S	B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Hutch.</i>	S	Chindwin.
<i>Alchornea rugosa</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	T.
— <i>tiliæfolia</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	P.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Muell. Arg. var.</i> <i>latisepala.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Trewia nudiflora</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Set-kadon, Yehmy Yehmyok. Puk-na (Sh.). Pätawng (K B.
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Yakaing, Yaungban.
<i>Cœlodiscus glabriusculus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	S	L.M.
— <i>hirsutulus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>lappaceus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	U.
— <i>longipes</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	B.
<i>Mallotus acuminatus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>albus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Petwaing. Lähkru (K U.
— <i>barbatus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mallotus Clellandii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	Indaing-thidin. Taw ^a thidin (R.M.), Mai- paung-tamè (Sh.). B.
— <i>cochinchinensis</i> , <i>Lour.</i> ...	T	Petwun. Taung-petwun (S.T.). Lähkru or Lähkru-käji (Kc.). B.
— <i>decipiens</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>filiformis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	T.
— <i>floribundus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Mergui.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Taunglongyaw (S.T.).
— <i>leptostachyus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ..	ST	Mergui.
— <i>macrostachyus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Amherst.
— <i>nepalensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Petwun. Lähkru (Kc.). Tui (Chin). U.
— <i>philippinensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Pothidin. Tawthidin. Mai-hpawng-tiin ; Hpawng-awn, (Sh.). Hpadawng (Kc.). B.
— <i>polyneurus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	T.
— <i>repandus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	C	Ngahlaingbo, Nga- lyinbo. Tawthidin-nwè (R.M.). B.
— <i>ricinoides</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Roxburghianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	L.
— <i>Wallichianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	L.T.
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Tawkanako, Thitèlapyè. Li Mi (Sh.). B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Macaranga Brandisii</i> , King. ...	ST	T.
— <i>denticulata</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	ST	Ngapibet, Petwaing, Petwun, Taungpetwun Lāja; Lähkran (Kc.) Nwong-kye, Vongkae (Chin). B.
— <i>indica</i> , Wight.	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>minutiflora</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	T.
— <i>Tanarius</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	T	T.
— <i>triloba</i> , Muell. Arg.	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Homonoia riparia</i> , Lour. ...	S	Yenè, Momaka, Yetagy Yechanya, Yechiny (R.M.). BR.
<i>Ricinus communis</i> , Linn. ...	S	Kyetsu. Mai-kong-leng (Sh.). Shāpawng (Kc.) Toon (Tg.). Casto Oil. N.
<i>Gelonium bifarium</i> , Roxb. ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>multiflorum</i> , A. Fuss. ...	ST	Sethanbaya. Mai-nam kūn (Sh.). B.
<i>Chætocarpus castanocarpus</i> , <i>Thwaites.</i>	T	L.M.T.
<i>Baliospermum axillare</i> , Blume.	S	Natkyo. Ya-wo-mö, ya-wo-pö (Sh.). B.
— <i>calycinum</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	ST	<i>Beyond Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>micranthum</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Plukenetia corniculata</i> , Smith.	C	<i>Mergui.</i>

EUPHORBIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Cnesmone javanica</i> , <i>Blume</i>	C	L.
<i>Dalechampia Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Sapium baccatum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Awlè, Lelun, Yebadon. B.
— <i>eugeniaefolium</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	T	<i>Ruby Mines</i> .
— <i>indicum</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Bonlon. S.
— <i>insigne</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Sewet-tha-kauk, Taung- kala, Thitpyauk, Taw- thitcha. B.
— <i>sebiferum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	Chinese Tallow Tree. Payaung. P.
<i>Excoecaria Agallocha</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Kayaw, Tayaw. S.
— <i>holophylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	M.T.
— <i>oppositifolia</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	ST	Kalawga. <i>Amherst.</i>
<i>Manihot Glaziovii</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Ceara rubber. <i>Native of</i> <i>Brazil.</i> P.
<i>Hevea braziliensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Para rubber. Kyetpaung, Kawbat. <i>Native of the</i> <i>Amazon.</i> P.
<i>Hura crepitans</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	<i>Native of S. America.</i> <i>Mergui,</i> P.

ULMACEÆ.

<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Thitkaukhnyin, Thalé, Lebwè. B.
<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	T	Myaukseik, Pyaukseik; Thalè. B.
<i>Celtis cinnamomea</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ...	T	Kabaung. <i>Toungoo.</i>

ULMACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Celtis mollis</i> , Wall.	...	T	A.
— <i>tetrandra</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Thitpâk. B.
<i>Trema amboinensis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	Kywèsa, Satsha. B.
— <i>orientalis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	L.
— (?) <i>politoria</i> , Planch.	...	ST	Petsat. U.
— <i>timorensis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	T.
<i>Gironniera lucida</i> , Kurz.	...	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— (?) <i>longifolia</i> , Craib.	...	T	U.
— <i>reticulata</i> , Thwaites.	...	T	B.
— <i>subæqualis</i> , Planch.	...	T	B.

MORACEÆ.

<i>Taxotrophis zeylanica</i> , Thwaites.	...	S or ST	Kyansa. U.
<i>Phyllochlamys spinosa</i> , Bureau.	...	ST	L.
<i>Streblus asper</i> , Lour.	...	S or ST	Okhnè. Mai-hkwai (Sh.). Hkajangnai (Kc.). B.
— <i>mitis</i> , Kurz.	...	ST	Doubtful. K.
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> , Vent.	...	T	Malaing; Thalè. Mai-tun-sa; Mai-sa; Maisai-le (Sh.). Maisau (Kc.). Paper Mulberry. BH.
<i>Allæanthus Kurzii</i> , Hk. f.	...	C	Malaing. Yeyun (Sh.). Hkangowngru (Kc.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Plecosperrum andamanicum</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	S	T.
<i>Morus indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Posa. Mawn (Sh.). Lăbr. (Kc.). Ngap-sep-ting (Chin). Sut (Tg.). Mulberry. P.
— <i>lævigata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Malaing, Tawpwesa, Tawposa, Posa. Lăbri (Kc.). Andi (Chin). B.
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	... ..	...	Nyaung. Zuer, Suer. (Tg.). Fig.
— <i>altissima</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-peinnè. B.
— <i>annulata</i> , <i>Bl.</i>	... ..	EC	T.
— <i>bengalensis</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Pyi-nyaung. Banyan. P.
— <i>Benjamina</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— <i>bhotanica</i> , <i>King.</i>	... ..	S	Măgwihpauwu ? (Kc.). UH.
— <i>callicarpa</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	... ..	C	T.
— <i>callosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	... ..	T	B.
— <i>chartacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>chrysocarpa</i> , <i>Reinw.</i>	...	T	MH.
— <i>clavata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S	Ka-aung-gale. B.
— <i>comosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-thabye, Kyet- kadut, Gatzi (Kc.). B.
— <i>Cunia</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	S	Kyetkadut, Thadut, Ye- ka-on. Maihpang ; Lamai (Kc.). Mai-lü sang (Sh.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>cus elastica, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-kyetpaung. Noihkrat; Kanoi or Ganoi (Kc.). U.
— <i>fistulosa, Reinw.</i>	...	S or ST	L.M.T.
— <i>loveolata, Wall.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>fulva, Reinw.</i>	...	ST	T.
— <i>geniculata, Kurz.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— <i>gibbosa, Blume.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. Mai- hai-să-pye, Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
— <i>glabella, Blume.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-pan, Nyaung- thabye. B.
— <i>glaberrima, Blume.</i>	...	T	L.T.
— <i>glandulifera, Wall.</i>	...	ST	T.
— <i>globosa, Blume.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>glomerata, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Thapan, Ye-thapan, Nyaung-thabye. Hpak-lü (Sh.). Mäyen (Kc.). B.
— <i>heterophylla, Linn. f.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>hirta, Vahl.</i>	...	S or ST	Bainamchyubawng (Kc.). Nawt-hawng (Sh.). Aaktay (Chin). B.
— <i>hispida, Linn. f.</i>	...	S or ST	Ka-aung; Kadut. Tha- düt (R.M.). Mai-nawt- hpu (Sh.). Hpauwu (Kc.). Kadot (Tg.). B.
— <i>indica, Linn.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— <i>infectoria, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Nyaunggyin. Hpak-hi (Sh.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ficus insignis, Kurz.</i>	...	T	<i>Prome.</i>
— <i>Kurzii, King.</i>	... ..	T	B.
— <i>lanceolata, Ham.</i>	... ..	S	Yethapan.
— <i>lepidosa, Wall.</i>	... ..	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>Maclellandii, Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>Miquelii, King.</i>	... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>mysorensis, Heyne.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Gattung (Kc.). B.
— <i>nervosa, Roth.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Mai- hong (Sh.). B.
— <i>obscura, Blume.</i>	... ..	S or ST	U.
— <i>obtusifolia, Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-gyat. Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
— <i>pilosa, Reinw.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Chindwin.</i> T.
— <i>pomifera, Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Ka-aung. B.
— <i>pyriformis, Hk. & Arn.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— <i>quercifolia, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>ramentacea, Roxb.</i>	... ..	EC	L.
— <i>religiosa, Linn.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-bawdi. Lăgat. (Kc.). Mai-nyawng (Sh.). Peepul. Pegu Yoma. P.
— <i>retusa, Linn.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-ôk. B.
— <i>rhododendrifolia, Miq.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>ribes, Reinw.</i>	... ..	ST	T.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ficus rostrata</i> , Lamk.	...	S	B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Wall.	...	ST	Sinthapan. Tun-hpak-lü-sang (Sh.). Lägum, Nägum (Kc.). Taba (Chin). B. <i>not</i> T.
— <i>Rumphii</i> , Blume.	...	T	Nyaung-byu. B.
— <i>sæmocarpa</i> , Miq.	...	S	Yethapan. BR.
— <i>scandens</i> , Roxb.	...	C	L.M.T.
— <i>subulata</i> , Blume.	...	S	L.M.
— <i>urophylla</i> , Wall.	...	Sor ST	
— <i>vasculosa</i> , Wall.	...	T	T.
<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> , Leschen.	...	T	Hmyaseik. Hkang-awng (Kc.). Upas Tree. B.
<i>Cudrania fruticosa</i> , Wight.	...	S	B.
— <i>javanensis</i> , Trécul.	...	S	Peinnè-nwè. U.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Trécul.	...	C	Daungkyettet. L.M.
<i>Artocarpus calophylla</i> , Kurz.	...	T	Taungbein (S.T.).
— <i>Chaplasha</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Taung-peinnè. Panoh-deh (Tg.). L.
— <i>Gomeziana</i> , Wall.	...	T	T.
— <i>incisa</i> , Linn. f.	...	T	Bread-fruit. <i>Native of S. Sea Islands.</i> P.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , Linn.	...	T	Peinnè. Mak-lang (Sh.). Mungdung; Ndung (Kc.). Panwè (Kn.). Pa-noh (Tg.). Jack, P.N.

MORACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Artocarpus Lakoocha, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Myauk-laung; Myauklok Myauklokni (S.T.) Meikmahot, Mai-mak- hat (Sh.). Kăbyi; Lămau (Kc.). Man-ha- noi (Tg.). B.
— rigida, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	T.
Balanostreblus ilicifolia, <i>Kurz.</i>	ST	Kyansa. Jangnai, Jang- nai-ju-tu (Kc.). UH.
Conocephalus suaveolens, <i>Blume.</i>	C	Kyagyaw-nwè. B.
Hullettia Griffithiana, <i>King.</i> ...	S	T.
URTICACEÆ.		
Laportea crenulata, <i>Gaud.</i> ...	S	Pet-ya-gyi. Tinya. B.
Girardinia heterophylla, <i>Dene.</i>	Herb	Petya, Pet-ya-gyi, Sin- petya. Gwilakăjawng (Kc.). UH.
Bœhmeria didymogyne, <i>Wedd.</i>	S	Moulmein.
— Hamiltoniana, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	Satsha, Kyasha.
— Helferii, <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	T.
— Kurzii, <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	S	L.
— macrophylla, <i>Don.</i> ...	S or ST	UH.
— nivea, <i>Hk. & Arn.</i> ...	S	Lăshen (Kc.). Rhea. China grass. Ramie. P.
— platyphylla, <i>Don.</i> ...	S	Satsha. UH.
— polystachya, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	MH.
— rugulosa, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	ST	U.

URTICACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Bœhmeria sidæfolia</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	Kwetayaw. UH.
<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	U.
<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i> , <i>Gaud.</i> S or ST		Satsha, Hkamäri (Kc.). B.
<i>Villebrunea frutescens</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ST		Obok. L.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , <i>Gaud.</i> ... ST		B.
<i>Debregeasia velutina</i> , <i>Gaud.</i> ... S or ST		Putchaw. Hka-märi or Hka-numri (Kc.). Ling- shi-ting (Chin). BH.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> ... ST		L.T.
<i>Maoutia Puya</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> ... S		Satsha. BH.

JUGLANDACEÆ.

<i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Thitcha. Bu, Buhk-rawp (Kc.). Walnut. UH.
— (?) <i>arguta</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... T		Taungthitpyu. Near <i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... T		Petsut, Thitsawbwa, Thit- swèlwè, Taung-tama- sôk, Pyinsit. Panswele (S.T.). Lahpa (Kc.). Mantoy (Chin). B.

MYRICACEÆ.

<i>Myrica Nagi</i> , <i>Thunb.</i> ...	T	Mak-mawn-awn (Sh.). Ga-ok (Chin). BH.
--	---	--

CASUARINACEÆ.

<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> , <i>Forst.</i> ...	T	Tinyu ; Pinlè-kabwè. TS.
--	---	--------------------------

BETULACEÆ.

<i>Betula alnoides</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	T	Lăyang (Kc.). Birch. BH.
<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> , <i>Don.</i>	...	T	Maibau, Nbau, Ningbau, Yang-bau (Kc.). Hyang (Chin). Alder. UH.
<i>Carpinus Londoniana</i> , <i>H. Winkl.</i>		T	Pangyauk (R.M.). BH.

CUPULIFERÆ.

<i>Quercus</i> sp.	...	...	T	Oak.
— <i>acuminata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	TH.
— <i>Amherstiana</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	L.
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	T	Thitcha. Naba (R.M.). BH.
— <i>calathiformis</i> , <i>Skan.</i>	...	S or ST		Naba. Pinsauk (R.M.). UH.
— <i>dealbata</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	...	S or ST		Thité. UH.
— <i>eumorpha</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	ST	MTH.
— <i>Falconeri</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	T	Yun (S.T.). T.
— <i>fenestrata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Thitcha. Thité (R.M.). Tsăhkai (Kc.). Ta-en (Chin). BH.
— <i>glauca</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	...	...	T	Sagat. Thité (R.M.). Meik-kekawpa (Sh.). UH.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f. & T.</i>	...	...	T	Metlein, Nyan, Thitcha. BH.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	...	...	T	Tha-beik (S.T.). Metlein (R.M.). BH.
— (f) <i>incana</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Htal-ting (Chin).

CUPULIFERÆ— <i>contd.</i>			
<i>Quercus Jenkinsii, Benth.</i>	...	T	Shālawng-sāgang (Kc.). K.
— <i>Junghuhnii, Miq.</i>	... ..	T	K.
— <i>lamellosa, Smith.</i>	... ..	T	Thitè. K.
— <i>lanceæfolia, Roxb.</i>	... ..	ST	Thitè, Sagat. Se-shing (Chin). U.
— <i>lappacea, Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Thitcha. T.
— <i>Lindleyana, Wall.</i>	... ..	ST	BH.
— <i>lineata, Blume.</i>	... ..	ST	Tinyagyi (R.M.). U.H.
— <i>magnifica, Brandis.</i>	... ..	T	Thité-ni (R.M.) Mai-manpauwau, Meik-kawwo (Sh.). UH.
— <i>mespilifolia, Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Metlein, Yin-ngu, Thité, Kinsa (Kc.). BH.
— <i>oidocarpa, Korth.</i>	... ..	T	T.
— ? <i>pachyphylla, Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— <i>polystachya, Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Thitépan (R.M.). Meik-kaw-kaw (Sh.). B.
— <i>Rex, Hemsl.</i>	... ..	T	UH.
— <i>semicarpifolia, Smith.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— <i>semiserrata, Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Thitè, Zagat, Sagat-kun-kyan, Gyok, Thitcha. Thabeik (S.T.). B.

CUPULIFERÆ—*contd.*

<i>Quercus serrata</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	...	T	Thitè, Metlein, Nyan. UH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	...	T	Sagat ; Thitcha ; Thitè. Thabeik-shaw (S.T.). Thitègôn (R.M.). Man- weiktaw (Sh.). BH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>Chittagonga.</i>	...	T	Wa-sāgam (Kc.). UH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>Collettii.</i>	...	T	Zagat ; Zagat-pyaung. Thitè-lapyè ; Thitè- myetpyè. BH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>brevipetiolata.</i>		T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>gracilipes.</i>	...	T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>microcalyx.</i>	...	T	Sāgam, Sāgang ? (Kc.). K.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	...	T	Thitè. BH.
— <i>truncata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Maicheng : Meik-taw (Sh.). Thitè (R.M.). UH.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Wrayi</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	T	Wet-thit-ta. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>xanthoclada</i> , <i>Drake.</i>	...	T	Dowaing. <i>Wuntho.</i>
— <i>xylocarpa</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	T	Thitègôn (S.T.). BH.
<i>Castanopsis</i> sp.	...	T	Chestnut.

CUPULIFERÆ—*concl'd.*

Castanopsis argentea, A. DC.

T Matauktakauk ; Thitcha,
Thité. Chyāran (Kc.).
B.

— *argyrophylla*, King. ...

T Thité. Thit-tat. Mai-
kaw (Sh.). Gôn (R.M.).
B.

— *armata*, Spach. ...

T Thité. UH.

— *Clarkei*, King. ...

T Metlein. UH.

— *diversifolia*, King. ...

T Kyanza. MH.

— *Hystrix*, A. DC. ...

T BH.

— *indica*, A. DC. ...

T Thité ; Thitégyin (R.M.).
Gônthité. Ginsa,
Kinsa, Mătsăwi (Kc.).
UH.

— *javanica*, A. DC. ...

T L.M.T.

— *Parishii*, King. ms. ...

T *Dawna Range.*

— *rhamnifolia*, A. DC. ...

T Kyanza ; Wet-thit-ta.
L.T.

— *Sumatrana*, A. DC. ...

T BH.

— *tribuloides*, A. DC. ...

T Gun ; Thité, Kyansa,
Thet-ta-kaya (S.T.) ;
Ginsa, Kinsa, or Ginsa-
mătsăw (Kc.). BH.

SALICACEÆ.

<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Yethabye, Yenè, Mo- maka. Mangrai (Tg.). Hka-märi (Kc.). Mai- keik; Mai-hkai, (Sh.). Willow. B.
— ? <i>eriophylla</i> , <i>And.</i>	...	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>

GNETACEÆ.

<i>Gnetum funiculare</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	...	C	L.
— <i>Gnemon</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Tanyinywe (S.T.). Hin- byin, Shanghpan (Kc.). U.T.
— <i>neglectum</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	...	C	<i>Arakan, Mergui.</i>
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Gyut-nwè. Hkitlangru (Kc.). B.

CONIFERÆ.

<i>Libocedrus macrolepis</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	...	T	Tinyuhmwe. SS.
<i>Cephalotaxus Fortunei</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>		ST	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	Tinyu (R.M.). UH.
— <i>Mannii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	ST	UH.
<i>Taxus baccata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Kyauk-tinyu (R.M.). Yew. UH.
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	Doubtful in Tenasserim.
<i>Juniperus</i> ?	... ..	T	Chinese Coffin tree. N. E. Frontier.
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Don.</i>	...	T	From China. P.

CONIFERÆ—concl'd.

Podocarpus imbricatus, *Bl. syn.*

P. cupressinus, R. Br.

— *neriifolius, Don.* ...

— *Wallichianus, C. Presl. syn.*

P. latifolius, R. Br.

Pinus Khasya, Royle. ...

Pinus Merkusii, Fungh. ...

— *Armandi, Franchet.* ...

Abies densa, Griff. ...

Larix Griffithii, Hk. f. & T. ...

Cupressus sempervirens, L. ...

T *Myitkyina.*

T Thitmin-po. MT.

T Thitmin-ma. U.M.T.

T Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja
(Kn.). Mārau (Kc.).
Pyek (Sh). Shang-
shing (Chin). Pine.
BH.

T Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja
(Kn.). Pyek (Sh.).
Pine. Salween, Thaun-
gyin, SS.

T *N. E. Frontier.*

T Silver Fir. *N.E. Frontier.*

T Larch. *N.E. Frontier.*

T Kyaukpan. Cypress. P.

CYCADACEÆ.

Cycas pectinata, Griff. ...

— *Rumphii, Miq.* ...

— *siamensis, Miq.* ...

ST Mōndaing, Madai. BH.

ST Mōndaing. S.

ST Mōndaing. Pakut-kom
(Sh.). B.

SCITAMINACEÆ.

Clinogyne dichotoma, Salisb. ...

— *grandis, Benth.* ...

S Thin; Sin. Tawng-seng
(Sh.). Dawnggoi (Kc.)
B.

S Yinzu (S.T.). T.

DIOSCOREACEÆ.

<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> , Linn. ...	C	Wetka-u ; Tadwe-u; Sadwe-u. ■Man-hing (Sh.).
— <i>alata</i> , Linn. ...	C	Myauk-u ; Taw-myauk-u. Maulong ; Mautinsong (Sh.). B.
— <i>anguina</i> , Roxb. ...	C	
— <i>birmanica</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	U.
— <i>Brandisii</i>	C	
— <i>bulbifera</i> , Linn. ...	C	U.
— <i>Collettii</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	SS.
— <i>Daunæa</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	
— <i>decipiens</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	Thindauk. Man-nam (Sh.). B.
— <i>glabra</i> , Roxb. ...	C	Myauk-nwè. B.
— <i>Hamiltoni</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	
— <i>Hemsleyi</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	
— <i>pentaphylla</i> , Linn. ...	C	Putsa-u. B.
— <i>Prazeri</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	
— <i>spinosa</i> , Roxb. ...	C	U.
— <i>tentaculifera</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	Maymyo.

DIOSCOREACEÆ—concl^d.

<i>Dioscorea triphylla</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	C	Kywè-u.
— <i>velutipes</i>	...	C	
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	C	Kadat. Taw-thinbaw (Arakan). B.
— <i>spp.</i>	...	C	Anai, Nai (Kc.).

LILIACEÆ.

<i>Smilax aspera</i> , <i>L.</i>	...	C	H.
— <i>aspericaulis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	
— <i>Hemsleyana</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	C	
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Kanvaal (Chin).
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	
— <i>minutiflora</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	...	C	L.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>DC.</i>	...	C	Chin-ki-pong (Chin).
— <i>prolifera</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	C	Seinnabaw. Hpak- nampao (Sh.).
<i>Asparagus filicinus</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	S	U.
<i>Dracæna angustifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S	Kunlinnet. S.
— <i>ensifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	S	B.

PALMÆ.

<i>Areca Catechu</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Kun, Kunthi. Mak-mu (Sh.). Gangze (Kc.). Areca palm. Betel-nut. P.
— <i>triandra</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Tawkun. Mak-muleng (Sh.). B.
<i>Pinanga gracilis</i> , <i>Bl.</i>	...	ST	Tawkun. B.
— <i>hexasticha</i> , <i>Scheff.</i>	...	T	L.
— <i>hymenopatha</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	...	T.
<i>Oncosperma fasciculata</i> , <i>Thw.</i>	...	T	
— ? <i>filamentosa</i> , <i>Bl.</i>	...	T	Kazaung. S.
<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Saingpa, Zanaung. B.
— <i>disticha</i> , <i>F. And.</i>	...	ST	Minbaw, Letmé, Zanaung. B.
<i>Arenga saccharifera</i> , <i>Labill.</i>	...	T	Taungôn. Nyinchin (S.T.). Laihkru : Namhtan (Kc.). Mawmak-un (Sh.). Malay Sago Palm. B.
<i>Caryota mitis</i> , <i>Lour.</i>	...	T	Minbaw. L.M.T.
— <i>urens</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Minbaw ; Taminbaw or Kyaukminbaw. Tunsük (Sh.). Laihkru (Kc.). B.
<i>Nipa fruticans</i> , <i>Wurmb.</i>	...	S	Dani. Kani, Kanoi (Tg.). S.

PALMÆ—contd.

<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> , <i>Buch.</i>	...	S	Thinbaung. Pranglaihkrung (Kc.). B.
— <i>dactylifera</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Sunbalun. Date-palm. P.
— <i>humilis</i> , <i>Royle.</i>	...	ST	U.
— <i>paludosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Thinbaung. S.
— <i>sylvestris</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Sunbalun, Sundalun, Sunlun. <i>Native of India.</i> P.
<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> , <i>Linn.</i>		T	Pe. Dawngpyi. (Kc.). Talipot. Reit (Tg.). P.
<i>Licuala longipes</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>peltata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Salu. Tawng-kaw (Sh.). B.
<i>Livistona speciosa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Taung-tan, Taw-tan. Tan-tôn (Sh.). B.
<i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i> , <i>H. Wendl.</i>		T	U.
— <i>Martiana</i> , <i>H. Wendl.</i>	...	T	BH.

CANES, *Burm.*—Kyein.

<i>Dæmonorops Kurzianus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...		L.T.
<i>Calamus arborescens</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Zanôn, Danôn. L.
— <i>concinus</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Dorizæi</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	LH.

PALMÆ—*contd.*

Calamus erectus, <i>Roxb.</i>	..	...	Thaing. Nidoma (S.T.) B.
— Feanus, <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	T.
— ? floribundus, <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Yekyein. <i>Myitkyina.</i>
— Guruba, <i>Ham.</i>	...	...	Kyeinni, Yekyein. B.
— Helferianus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	T.
— hypoleucus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	<i>Thaungyin.</i>
— latifolius, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Yamata; Yamatakyein. L.
— longisetus, <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Kabaung; Thabaung. L.M.T.
— melanacanthus, <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— myrianthus, <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	T.
— nitidus, <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— palustris, <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	T.
— platyspathus, <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— Robertsonianus, <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	Kyeinka. SS.
— tenuis, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	L.
— viminalis, <i>Willd.</i>	...	...	Kyeinka. Mai-küm (Sh.). B.
— spp.	...	...	Ari; Ri (Kc.). Paw (Tg.).

PALMÆ—concl'd.

<i>Zalacca Beccarii, Hk. f.</i>	...	...	L.
— <i>Wallichiana, Mart.</i>	...	...	Yingaw; Yingan. San- hku-hpa (Sh.). B.
<i>Korthalsia laciniosa, Mart.</i>	...	C	Wapδ-kyein. Sakankyein (Mergui). T.
<i>Plectocomia macrostachya, Kurz.</i>		C	Kyeinban. T.
<i>Plectocomiopsis paradoxus, Becc.</i>		C	M.
— <i>geminiflorus, Becc.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Borassus flabellifer, Linn.</i>	...	T	Tan. Taw (Kn.). Ta (Tg.). Palmyra. From Africa. P.
<i>Cocos nucifera, Linn.</i>	...	T	Ôn. Mak-un (Sh.). Mäun (Kc.). Cocoanut. Sot- breer, Sot-brau (Tg.) P.
PANDANACEÆ.			
<i>Pandanus foetidus, Roxb.</i>	...	...	Thagyet, Tawthagyet, Thabaw. S.
— <i>furcatus, Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Satthwa. L.
— <i>tectorius, Soland.</i>	...	S or ST	Satthapu or Satthwapu. Mawk-sat-sa-hpu (Sh.). Kaise (Kc.). Hé- tu, Hoitou (Tg.). B.
— sp.	...	T	Screw-pine.
<i>Freycinetia angustifolia, Blume.</i>		C	T.

ARACEÆ.

Scindapsus officinalis, Schott.

E.C.

Ngayagyi. B.

GRAMINEÆ.

BAMBOOS.

Arundinaria armata, Gamble. ...

...

Mai-tut (Sh.). UH.

— elegans, Kurz. ...

...

BH.

— Gallatlyi, Gamble. ...

...

TH.

— Griffithiana, Munro. ...

...

C.

— ? Khasiana, Munro. ...

...

Lick (Chin).

— Kurzii, Gamble. ...

...

S.

— ? racemosa, Munro. ...

...

Ti (Chin). Mt. Victoria.

Phyllostachys Mannii, Gamble. ...

...

Sedan. Mai pang-puk
(Sh.). From China. P.
Bawa. Mèpwè (Kn.).

— sp. ...

...

Bambusa affinis, Munro. ...

...

Thishe. Wabuk (Kn.).
M.

— arundinacea, Willd. ...

...

Kyakat-wa. Mai-sang-
nam (Sh.). Dunhalé
(Tg.). B.
Ngachat-wa. T.

— Binghami, Gamble. ...

...

— burmanica, Gamble. ...

...

Thaik-wa, Thaik-wa-gyi,
Waya. Katha,
Toungoo.

— Copelandi, Gamble. ...

...

Wagyi, SS.

— Griffithiana, Munro. ...

...

Wa-myin. Bhamo.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Bambusa Kingiana, <i>Gamble</i> , ...	...	Thaik-wabo. <i>Katha</i> .
— ? longispiculata, <i>Gamble</i>	...	Thaik-wa (R.M.).
— marginata, <i>Munro</i> . ..	...	Wamè (Kn.). <i>Thaungyin</i> .
— nana, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	Pulopinang-wa. <i>From Japan</i> . P.
— Oliveriana, <i>Gamble</i>	...	Wapyu-gale, Wapyuzan, Sinmidu. U.
— pallida, <i>Munro</i>	...	Gya-wa. Maipyu (Kc.). B.
— polymorpha, <i>Munro</i>	...	Kyathaung-wa. Mai-să-lawm (Sh.). Watho (Kn.). <i>Pegu Yoma</i> . M. <i>Thaungyin valley</i> .
— teres, <i>Ham</i>	...	Thaik-wa. Mai-mawng, Mai-wang, Mai-wawng (Sh.). Wabuthu (Kn.). B.
— Tulda, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	Thanawa, Wa-ni, Sinmidu. Maitawn or Ura (Kc.). Mai-să-lawm : Mai-he ; Mai-pao (Sh.). B.
Thyrsostachys Oliveri, <i>Gamble</i>	...	Tiwa, Tiyowa, Kyaung-wa. Mai-ti-yo (Sh.) <i>Salween</i> .
— siamensis, <i>Gamble</i>	...	Goba, Ko-wa (S.T.).
Gigantochloa Kurzii, <i>Gamble</i>	...	Wapyugyi, Wabyauk, Wadè. Mai-pok-lam or Mai-hok-lam (Sh.). Ure (Kc.). B.
— macrostachya, <i>Kurz</i>	...	Wapyugale ; Wanwè. Wagôk ; Wagauk ; Méné, Kanatshaw (S.T.). Mai-lai (Sh.). B.
Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata, <i>Munro</i>	...	

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Oxytenanthera Lacei, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	<i>Thaungyin.</i>
— nigrociliata, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Talagu-wa; Wapyugyi; Wa-ya, Wathaik. Wamay (Kn.). L.T.
— parviflora, <i>Brandis.</i>	...	...	Thaiku-myintu. Wamô (Kn.). <i>Yunsalin.</i>
Dendrocalamus Brandisii, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Kyalo-wa'; Wabo, Wapyin. Wakkû (Kn.). Mai-puk' (Sh.). B.
— calostachyus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Wagyi. U.
— Collettianus, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	SS.
— flagellifer, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	T.
— giganteus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wabo. Dunkaloik (Tg.). M.P.
— Hamiltonii, <i>Nees. & Arn.</i>	...	...	Wabo-myetsangyè. Uga-kawa; Uhpaw; Wähpaw (Kc.). Mai- hok; Mai-hok-kkû (Sh.). B.
— Hookeri, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— latiflorus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wani; Wabo. Ura or Wära (Kc.). U.
— longifimbriatus, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	Wapyaw, Myinwa, Kyauk-wa-amè (S.T.)
— longispathus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Waya; Talagu-wa; Wanet L.M.T.
— membranaceus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wapyu; Hmyin-byu-wa; Wamu, Wapyin. Mai-lai-law, Mai-sang, (Sh.). Ugat, Wăgat (Kc.). B.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> , <i>Nees</i> .	...	Myinwa. Mai-hpyit or Mai-sang (Sh.). Wamilur (Kn.). Male bamboo. B.
<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	Wanwè, (?) Usăwi (Kc.). B.H.
<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i> , <i>Munro.</i>	...	Bawa; Baukwa; Waniba. Shăman; Wăna (Kc.). U.
<i>Teinostachyum Dullooa</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	..	Thaikwabo; Wamyet, Wazwan. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Munro.</i>	...	U.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	...	Wathabut; Wasè. Thawkhwè (Kn.). L.
<i>Schizostachyum tavoyanum</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	...	<i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>near longispiculatum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	<i>Akyab.</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum capitatum</i> , <i>Munro.</i>	...	K.
— <i>flavescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	L.
— <i>pergracile</i> , <i>Munro.</i>	...	Tinwa. Maikpang; Mădang (Kc.). Maih-kao-lam (Sh.). Wabalaw, Wablo (Kn.). B.
— <i>virgatum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	Waba; Wa-ka. Wabyauk. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i> , <i>Trin.</i>	..	Kayaung; Kayinwa; Tabindaingwa. Khakchat-dun (Tg.).

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Melocanna humilis, Kurz.	...	...	L.
Dinocloa marginata, Munro.	...	...	Wamè (Kn.). Thaungyin.
— M'Clellandi, Kurz.	...	...	Wanwè, Sinnanwa. L.

GRASSES.

Paspalum sanguinale, Lamk. var. ciliare.	...	...	
Isachne australis, R. Br.	...	...	
Panicum colonum, Linn.	...	...	Wunbèsa.
— Cruz-galli, Linn.	...	...	Myetcho.
— montanum, Roxb.	...	...	
— patens, Linn.	...	...	
— plicatum, Lamk.	...	...	Kaing-satmi.
Thysanolaena Agrostis, Nees.	...	...	Tamazaing. Tha-ma-saing (Toungoo).
Oplismenus compositus, Beauv.	...	...	Myet-letthè.
Arundinella Wallichii, Nees.	...	...	
Setaria glauca, Beauv.	...	...	
Oryza latifolia, Desv.	...	...	Natsabah.
— sativa, Linn.	...	...	Sabah. Mam (Kc.). Rice.
Coix Lachryma-Jobi, Linn.	...	...	Kaleinthe ; Kyeik-kaing. Cheik.
Polytoca barbata, Stapf.	...	...	

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Polytoca Wallichiana</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	...	...	Myetya, Naya.
<i>Zea Mays</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	Indian corn. Pyaungbu. Hkaing-u, Hkainu (Kc.).
<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> , <i>Cyrril.</i>	...	...	Thetkè. Hka (Sh). Hpundu, Hkundu, Wundu (Kc.).
<i>Spodiopogon Lacei</i> , <i>Hole.</i>	...	...	
<i>Pollinia argentea</i> , <i>Trin.</i>	...	...	Thetkégalé.
— <i>grata</i> , <i>Hack.</i>	...	...	
— <i>hirtifolia</i> , <i>Hack.</i>	...	...	
— <i>monantha</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	...	Pyaungsa.
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i> , <i>Retz.</i>	...	...	Paungka ; Paung-kaing.
— <i>fuscum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Yin. Thin-kyan-kaing (Toungoo).
— <i>Narenga</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	Thetkagyi.
— <i>officinarum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	Sugar-cane. Kyan. Oi (Sh.). Kumshu (Kc.). Pau (Tg.).
— <i>spontaneum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	Thetkègyi ; Kyansein- gale ; Sit-kaing. Hka- long (Sh.).
<i>Ischæmum ciliare</i> , <i>Retz.</i>	...	...	
<i>Triraphis madagascarensis</i> , <i>R. Br., var. Zollingeri.</i>	...	...	Kyun-na.
<i>Rottboellia striata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	...	Pyaungsa-gyi.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Rottboellia Zea, <i>Clarke.</i>	...	...	Kaing-pabya ; Pyaung-kaing.
Manisuris granularis, <i>Linn. f.</i>	...	...	
Andropogon aciculatus, <i>Retz.</i>	...	...	Ngônmyet.
— assimilis, <i>Steud.</i>	...	...	
— contortus, <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	
— fascicularis, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Myetchin.
— filipendulus, <i>Hochst.</i>	...	...	
— foveolatus, <i>Del.</i>	...	...	
— Nardus, <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	Kaing-pyumi ; Singumyet.
— Schoenanthus, <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	Sabalin.
— Sorghum, <i>Brot.</i>	...	...	Pyaung ; Pyaungôn. P.
— squarrosus, <i>Linn. f.</i>	...	...	Myethmwe ; Panyin ; Panshin.
Cymbopogon clandestinus, <i>Stapf.</i>	...	...	Scented.
— pendulus, <i>Stapf.</i>	...	...	
Anthistiria gigantea, <i>Cav. sub.</i>	...	...	Kaing-dèobok.
sp. intermedia, <i>Hack.</i>			
— imberbis, <i>Retz.</i>	...	...	
Sporobolus indicus, <i>Br.</i>	...	...	
Eleusine indica, <i>Gærtn.</i>	...	...	Segwa ; Sinngomyet ; Sinmyet. Yô-hkum (Sh.).

GRAMINEÆ—*concl'd.*

Leptochloa polystachya, <i>Bth.</i> ...	...	Myetcho.
Arundo Donax, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Alokyu; Kyu; Kyuna. Maiaw (Kc.).
Phragmites Karka, <i>Trin.</i> ...	...	Kyu; Kyun-na. Pyu-kaing (Toungoo). Kyu-wa- kaing (Shwegyin).
Neyraudia madagascariensis, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	Kyu; Kyunnabin-kaing (Toungoo).
Eragrostis amabilis, <i>W. & A.</i> ...	...	
— interrupta, <i>Boiv.</i> ...	...	Kaing-paung-ka.
Myriostachya Wightiana, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	
Diplachne fusca, <i>Beauv.</i> ...	...	Myetcho.
Centotheca lappacea, <i>Desv.</i> ...	...	
Triticum vulgare, <i>Vill.</i> ...	...	Hkaulanmam (Kc.).

PART II.

VERNACULAR—BOTANICAL NAMES.

Burmese Names.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Akyaw	<i>Aquilaria Agallocha</i>	143
Alokyu	<i>Arundo Donax</i>	183
Anan	<i>Fagræa fragrans</i>	117
Ananbo	<i>Crypteronia pubescens</i>	80
Aukchinsa	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>	106
	<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>	30
	<i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i>	40
	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	30
Aukkyu	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	149
Aukkywe		
Aseik·hpyè	<i>Leucæna glauca</i>	65
Awlè	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	156
Awza	<i>Anona</i> sp.	5
Badan	<i>Ægialitis rotundifolia</i>	101
Badibyu	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i>	148
Bahôn	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	52
	<i>Flemingia Chappar</i>	55

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Baing	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	83
Baingdaung	<i>Ceriops Roxburghiana</i>	72
Baingdaungshe	<i>Kandella Rheedei</i>	72
Balu-letwa	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	84
Baluma-shaw	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	18
Bamaw	<i>Elæocarpus Wallichii</i>	24
	<i>Litsæa grandis</i>	139
Bambwe	<i>Careya arborea</i>	78
Banmaw	<i>Thespesia Lampas</i>	18
Bauk-wa	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	179
Baw	<i>Brassaiopsis speciosa</i>	84
	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	84
Ba-wa	<i>Phyllostachys</i> sp.	176
	<i>Garcinia</i> sp.	10
	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	179
Bawanet	<i>Justicia Gendarussa</i>	129
Bawdi	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	160
Bawzagaing	<i>Leucaena glauca</i>	65
Bèbya	<i>Clerodendron serratum</i>	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Bèbya ... }	Cratoxylon neriifolium ...	11
	Cratoxylon prunifolium ...	<i>ib.</i>
Bègyo ...	Clerodendron serratum ...	133
Bemachet ...	Cratoxylon prunifolium ...	11
Benwè ...	Rhus paniculata ...	43
Beinhpo ...	Jatropha mutifida ...	151
Benwè, Beinnwè, Beinthein, Binwè }	Hiptage sp. ...	25
Beinsa ...	Mitragnya speciosa ...	86
Binga ...	Stephegyne diversifolia ..	87
Bizat ...	Eupatorium odoratum ...	97
Boktaung ...	Polygonum chinense ...	135
Bonlon ..	Sapium indicum ...	156
Bônchèza ...	Albizzia stipulata ...	67
Bântayasa ...	Wrightia religiosa ...	113
Bu ...	Salacia prinoïdes ...	36
Budalet ... }	Elæcarpus lacunosus ...	24
	Elæcarpus lanceæfolius ...	24
Buggyini ...	Clerodendron squamatum ...	133

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Bulaw-shaw	...	Grewia disperma	...	...	...	22
Butalet	... ..	Ægiceras majus	...	...	...	104
Buzo	... ..	Hemigraphis flava	...	...	...	127
Bwègyin	{	Bauhinia malabarica	...	...	...	63
		Bauhinia variegata	...	...	...	64
Byaik	... ..	Dalbergia spinosa	...	...	...	57
Byaung-chedauk		Tamarix dioica	...	...	...	11
Byisin	... ..	Antidesma Ghæsembilla	...	...	...	150
Byu	... ..	Dillenia sp.	...	...	...	2
Byuchidauk	..	Rhizophora sp.	...	...	...	72
Byu-u-talon	...	Bruguiera gymnorhiza	...	...	...	72
Chaya-kaya	...	Amoora Rohituka	...	...	...	31
Che	{	Holigarna Kurzii	...	...	...	45
		Semecarpus Kurzii	...	...	...	45
		Semecarpus pandurata	...	...	...	45
Cheik	... ..	Coix Lachryma-Jobi	...	...	...	180
Cheli	... ..	Prunus Hosseusii	...	...	...	68
Chinbaungni	...	Hibiscus Sabdariffa	...	...	...	17
Chinbyit	...	Bauhinia malabarica	...	...	...	63

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Chinthelet-nwè ...	Hymenopyramis brachiata ...	133
Chinya ...	Fluggea microcarpa ...	148
Chinyôk ...	Garuga pinnata ...	29
Chinzawga ...	Cydonia cathayensis ...	70
Chiôk ...	Garuga pinnata ...	29
Chôk ...	Diospyros montana ...	106
	Diospyros oleifolia ...	ib.
Dahat ...	Tectona Hamiltoniana ...	130
Damangè ..	Millettia extensa ...	48
Damasegyi ...	Wendlandia ligustrina ...	88
Dan ...	Lawsonia alba ...	80
Dangywè ...	Cassia occidentalis ...	61
	Cassia Tora ...	ib.
Dani ...	Nipa fruticans ...	172
Danôn ...	Calamus arborescens ...	173
Danthalon ...	Moringa pterygosperma ...	46
Daukma ...	Dalbergia reniformis ...	57
Dauksatpya {	Solanum verbascifolium ...	123
	Dalbergia rimosa ...	47

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dauktalaung ...	Dalbergia spp.	57
Daukyama ...	Turpinia pomifera	42
Daukyan ...	Helicia robusta	141
	Helicia robusta	ib.
	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Daukyat ...	Symplocos cratægoides	107
	Symplocos racemosa	107
	Tristania burmanica	77
Daukyat-gyi ...	Helicia erratica	141
Daukyat-po ...	Ixora undulata	93
Daungbaung ...	Aphania Danura	41
	Dalbergia rimosa	57
Daungdalaung ...	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
	Dalbergia volubilis	58
Daungkyettet ...	Cudrania pubescens	161
	Solanum verbascifolium	123
Daung-satpya ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
Daungtalaung ...	Symphorema involucratum ...	133

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Daungzôk	...	<i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i>	...	...	60
Dawèhmaing	{	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	...	...	73
		<i>Quisqualis indica</i>	...	...	74
Didôk	...	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	...	...	18
Didu	...				
Do	...	<i>Entada scandens</i>	...	...	64
Dowaing	...	<i>Quercus xanthoclada</i>	...	...	166
Duyin	...	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	...	...	18
Dwabôk, Dwalôk	{	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	...	...	18
		<i>Columbia floribunda</i>	...	...	23
Dwani	...	<i>Eriolæna Candollei</i>	...	...	21
Egayit	{	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	...	...	125
		<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i>	...	...	148
		<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	...	...	124
Eikmwe	...	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i>	...	...	80
or Einmwe	...				
Eikmwe-nwè	...	<i>Embelia robusta</i>	...	...	102
Eikpathwe	...	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	...	...	73

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ganaso	<i>See</i> Kanaso	151
Ganako	<i>Croton Tiglium</i>	152
Gangaw	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	13
Ginbôk	<i>Vallaris Heynei</i>	112
Goba	<i>Gigantochloa Kurzii</i>	177
Gôn ... {	<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	167
	<i>Leptadenia reticulata</i>	117
Gôn-nyin	<i>Entada scandens</i>	64
Gônnyinya	<i>Breynia rhamnoides</i>	148
Gônthitè	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	167
Gun	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Gwe	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	46
Gwedauk ... {	<i>Kurrimia pulcherrima</i>	36
	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	47
Gwedauk-thein {	<i>Telosma pallida</i>	116
	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i>	115
Gyaung-byu	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	118

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gya-wa	Bambusa pallida	177
Gyo	Schleichera trijuga	41
Gyoban	Polyalthia cerasioides	4
Gyobo ... {	Walsura robusta	31
	Walsura villosa	31
	Nephelium Longana	42
Gyobo-aywetthe ...	Dalbergia ovata	57
Gyogyi	Tamarix dioica	11
Gyok	Quercus semiserrata	165
Gyut-nwè	Gnetum scandens	168
Hinbyin	Gnetum Gnemon	ib.
Hingut	Dolichandrone Rheedii	124
Hlèga ... {	Machilus villosa	138
	Phoebe attenuata	ib.
Hlekan	Bridelia stipularis	145
Hlekanan	Bridelia retusa	ib.
Hlesanwè	Connarus paniculatus	47
Hlèzagyi	Vitis repanda	39

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hmaik	<i>Alangium begoniifolium</i>	84
Hmaikchawk	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>	118
Hmaing	<i>Dodonæa viscosa</i>	42
Hmanbyu ... {	<i>Randia uliginosa</i>	90
	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	91
Hmandaw	<i>Garcinia Xanthochymus</i>	12
Hmangu	<i>Elæagnus latifolia</i>	142
Hmanni	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	90
Hmansi	<i>Sauropus compressus</i>	148
Hmanthein ... {	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i>	137
	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	137
Hmanthin ... {	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	ib.
Hmanthein-po ..	<i>Cinnamomum tavoyanum</i>	ib.
Hmatkyauk	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>	118
Hmetkaung	<i>Zanthoxylum Budrunga</i>	26
Hmetlein	<i>Garcinia Xanthochymus</i>	12
Hminkya	<i>Elæocarpus robustus</i>	21
Hmitgyin ... {	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	93
Hmit-na ... }		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hmwe-zôk	Congea tomentosa	134
{		79
Hmyaseik	Antiaris toxicaria	161
Hmyin-byu-wa	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Hnaw	Adina cordifolia	86
Hnawbinga	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Hnawthein		
Hngetpyaw	Musa spp.	...
Hnit	Bruguiera sp.	72
Hon	Millettia pachycarpa	49
Honzaya	Casearia graveolens	81
Hywèlu-thabye	Eugenia fruticosa	75
In	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
In	Dipterocarpus sp.	15
Inbo		
Inchin	Aporosa macrophylla	149
Indaing-sèni	Ochna fruticulosa	29
	Ochna Wallichii	29
Indaing-thidin	Mallotus Clellandii	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ingyin	{	Aporosa macrophylla 149
		Pentacme suavis 16
In-kathit	...	Erythrina indica 53
Ka-aung	{	Ficus pomifera 160
		Ficus clavata 158
		Ficus hispida 159
Ka-aung-gyi	...	Clerodendron infortunatum ... 132
Kabaing	...	Ceriops Roxburghiana 72
Kabala	...	Citrus Aurantium 27
Kaban-kaunghmu	...	Anisoptera Curtisii 15
Kabansot	...	Anisoptera oblonga 15
Kaban-thangyin	{	Shorea floribunda 16
		Shorea sericiflora 16
Kabaung	{	Calamus longisetus 174
		Celtis cinnamomea 156
		Strychnos Nux-blanda 117
Kadat	{	Dioscorea Wallichii 171
		Crataeva Roxburghii 8
Kadauk	...	Aporosa Wallichii 149

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kadet ...	<i>Cratæva Roxburghii</i> ...	8
Kadatngan ...	<i>Canangium odoratum</i> ...	4
Kadok-kadet ...	<i>Uncaria sclerophylla</i> ...	87
Kadut ...	<i>Ficus hispida</i> ...	159
Kaing-dèobòk ...	<i>Anthistiria gigantea</i> ...	182
Kaing-pabya ...	<i>Rottbœllia Zea</i> ...	ib.
Kaingpaungka ...	<i>Eragrostis interrupta</i> ...	183
Kaingpya ...	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> ...	85
Kaing-pyumi ...	<i>Andropogon Nardus</i> ...	182
Kaing-satmi ...	<i>Panicum plicatum</i> ...	180
Kalakinmu ...	<i>Sapindus Rarak</i> ...	41
Kalamet ...	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i> ...	118
	<i>Mansonia Gagei</i> ...	21
Kalan ...	<i>Melaleuca Leucadendron</i> ...	77
Kalaw ...	<i>Taraktogenos Kurzii</i> ...	10
Kalawso ...		
Kalawga ...	<i>Excoecaria Agallocha</i> ...	156
Kalazaung ...	<i>Opuntia Dillenii</i> ...	83
Kalazaw ...		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kalein	<i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i>	59
Kaleinbyu	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	91
Kaleinthe	<i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i>	180
Kalet	<i>Leea sambucina</i>	40
Kalôn-letthè	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>	146
Kalwa	<i>Cerbera Odollam</i>	112
Kamaungni	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i>	80
Kamaungthwe	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	80
Kamaungpyu	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	80
Kamaung-ye-gyi	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	81
Kambala	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	ib.
Kamsaw	<i>Bassia longifolia</i>	105
Kamyaing	<i>Ceriops Roxburghiana</i>	72
Kan	<i>Carissa Carandas</i>	111
	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>	ib.
	<i>Sphenodesma unguiculata</i>	134
Kanakan	<i>Croton Tiglium</i>	152
Kanaso or Kanaso	<i>Baccaurea</i> sp.	151
	<i>Heritiera Fomes</i>	17

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kanatshaw ...	<i>Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata</i> ...	177
Kantin ...	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i> ...	48
Ka-nwè ...	<i>Sphenodesma unguiculata</i> ..	134
Kanyaung ...	<i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp. ...	15
Kanyin ...		
Kanyin-byan	<i>Dipterocarpus Griffithii</i> ...	15
	<i>Dipterocarpus Skinneri</i> ...	15
Kanyin-byu ...	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> ...	15
Kanyin-gòk ...	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i> ...	15
Kanyinkyaung- kye.	<i>Vatica Maingayi</i> ...	16
	<i>Vatica Dyeri</i> ...	16
Kanyin-ni ...	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i> ...	15
Kanyin-ni ...	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> ...	15
Kanyinwettaung		
Kanzat ...	<i>Carissa spinarum</i> ...	111
Kanzo ...	<i>Tarrietia javanica</i> ...	20
Kanzwè ...	<i>Payena oleifera</i> ...	105
Ka-on ...	<i>Clerodendron villosum</i> ...	130
Karawè ...	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp. ...	137

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kashit	Pentace burmanica	22
Kashitka	Cedrela Toona	32
Katbo	Lophopetalum Wallichii	35
Katcho	Dioscorea sp.	170
Kathawbòk	Cassia occidentalis	61
Kathè	Samadera indica	28
Kathit	Erythrina spp.	53
Kathitka	Pentace burmanica	22
Kathitsu	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Katpali	Mimusops littoralis	105
Katsihnin	Urena lobata	17
Kaukkwe	Capparis glauca	8
Kaukkweza	Capparis burmanica	8
Kauktu	Ilex sulcata	34
Kauk-yin	Clerodendron penduliflorum	133
Kaukyo-nwè	Clematis Cadmia	1
Kaung	Manglietia insignis	3
Kaung-gale	Rhus paniculata	43

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kaunggwa ...	<i>Capparis grandis</i>	8
Kaunghmu ...	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	16
Kaung-laung ...	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	81
Kaung-nwè ...	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	114
Kaungnyin ...	<i>Mæsa ramentacea</i>	102
Kaw ...	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	90
Kawbat ...	<i>Hevea braziliensis</i>	156
Kawgwa ...	<i>Capparis grandis</i>	8
Kaya ...	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	128
	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i>	105
	<i>Ægiceras majus</i>	104
Kayahmwè ...	<i>Elæocarpus robustus</i>	94
Kayan or Kayansat.	<i>Solanum Melongena</i>	123
Kayanygin or Kayan-kazaw.	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	ib.
Kayaung ...	<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i>	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kayaw	{ <i>Congea tomentosa</i>	134
	{ <i>Excœcaria Agallocha</i>	156
Kayein	... <i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	115
Kayin-wa	... <i>Melocanna bambusoides</i>	179
Kayu	{ <i>Pluchea indica</i>	97
	{ <i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	115
Kayupinpeik	... <i>Desmodium oblatum</i>	51
Kazaung	... <i>Oncosperma filamentosa</i>	172
Kazaw	... <i>Myrsine semiserrata</i>	102
Ketlan	{ <i>Bauhinia diphylla</i>	63
	{ <i>Bauhinia mollissima</i>	ib.
	{ <i>Bauhinia anguina</i>	ib.
Kinbalin	... <i>Antidesma</i> sp.	150
Kibalinkanet	... <i>Mæsa indica</i>	103
Kinmaukkagyi	... <i>Clerodendron nutans</i>	132
Kinmungyin	... <i>Acacia concinna</i>	65
Kinpadi	... <i>Sapindus Rarak</i>	41

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kinthat-putgyi	{ Chukrasia tabularis	31
	{ Evodia meliæfolia	25
Kôkhè	... Bombax anceps	18
Kôkko	... Albizzia Lebbek	66
Kônchinya	... Fluggea microcarpa	148
Kôn-kadet	... Crataeva Roxburghii	8
Konkalan	... Viscum orientale	144
Kôn-kathit	... Erythrina ovalifolia	53
Kôn-pyinma	... Lagerstroemia macrocarpa	80
Ko-wa	... Gigantochloa Kurzii	177
Kun	{ Areca Catechu	172
	{ Callicarpa rubella	130
	{ Piper Betle	135
Kundubo	... Derris robusta	59
Kundun	... Stereospermum neuranthum	125
Kunlinnet	... Dracæna angustifolia	171
Kunthi	... Areca Catechu	172
Kusan	{ Hymenodictyon excelsum	87
Kuthan		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kwa-nyo	{ Clematis smilacifolia	1
	{ Naravelia zeylanica	ib.
Kwe-i-pòk	Sarcococca pruniformis	145
Kwelabut-nwè	{ Dysolobium grande	54
Kwelabwè-nwè		
Kwele	Mucuna pruriens	53
	{ Grewia disperma	22
Kwe-tayaw	{ Grewia humilis	20
	{ Boehmeria sidæfolia	163
Kyabahôn	Flemingia Chappar	55
Kyagyaw-nwe	Conocephalus suaveolens	162
Kyagyi	Calliandra umbrosa	67
Kyakat-wa	Bambusa arundinacea	176
Kyalin	Ipomæa bona-nox	121
Kyalo-wa	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
Kyan	Saccharum officinarum	181
Kyana	Carapa moluccensis	31

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyansa	Calliandra umbrosa	67
	Taxotrophis zeylanica	157
	Castanopsis sp.	167
	Balanostreblus ilicifolia	162
Kyanseingale	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Kyanza	Castanopsis diversifolia	167
	Castanopsis rhamnifolia	ib.
	Rosa gigantea	69
	Toddalia aculeata	26
Kyapetgyi	Leea macrophylla	40
Kyapetthein	Leea æquata	39
	Leea crispa	40
Kyasha	Boehmeria Hamiltoniana	162
Kyasu	Terminalia citrina	73
Kyathaungwa	Bambusa polymorpha	177
Kyat-hnan	Carapa moluccensis, var. gangetica	31
Kyaukminbaw	Caryota urens	172
Kyaukpan	Cupressus sempervirens	169

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyauk-tinyu ...	Taxus baccata	168
Kyaukwa-amè ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Kyaungban ...	Vitex trifolia	132
Kyaungdauk ...	Pajanelia Rheedii	125
	Heteropanax fragrans	84
Kyaungkyet ...	Mezoneurum cucullatum	60
	Mezoneurum enneaphyllum ...	ib.
	Pterolobium macropterum ...	ib.
Kyaungmigo ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Kyaukmigu ...		
Kyaungthwe ...	Murraya Koenigii	26
Kyaung-wa ...	Thyrsostachys siamensis ...	177
Kyaungsha ...	Oroxylum indicum	124
Kyaungya ...		
Kyaunghnya ...		
Kyaw ...	Nauclea sessilifolia	87
Kye ...	Barringtonia pterocarpa ...	77
Kyegyì ...	Barringtonia angusta ...	77

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part 1.
		PAGE
Kyeiksatsat ...	<i>Memecylon elegans</i> ...	79
Kyeik-kaing ...	<i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i> ...	180
Kyein ...	<i>Canes</i> ...	173
Kyeinban ...	<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> ...	175
Kyeinka ...	{ <i>Calamus Roberstonianus</i> ...	174
	{ <i>Calamus viminalis</i> ...	ib.
Kyeinni ...	<i>Calamus Guruba</i> ...	174
Kyeini ...	{ <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> ...	77
	{ <i>Flemingia lineata</i> ...	55
Kyèsè-kalwa ...	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ...	112
Kyèsè-kyiche ...	<i>Dehaasia Kurzii</i> ...	137
Kyetbabyin ...	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> ...	47
Kyetbyudaung ...	<i>Vitex glabrata</i> ...	131
Kyethe ...	<i>Barringtonia pendula</i> ...	77
Kyet-kadut ...	{ <i>Ficus comosa</i> ...	158
	{ <i>Ficus Cunia</i> ...	ib.
Kyetkan ...	{ <i>Pithecolobium montanum</i> ...	67
	{ <i>Pithecolobium angulatum</i> ...	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyetmaðk ...	<i>Ardisia humilis</i>	103
	<i>Ardisia polycephala</i>	ib.
	<i>Ardisia Wallichii</i>	104
	<i>Ehretia Wallichiana</i>	119
	<i>Evodia meliæfolia</i>	25
Kyetmauk ...	<i>Nephelium Griffithianum</i>	42
	<i>Nephelium Litchi</i>	42
	<i>Nephelium Longana</i>	42
Kyetmaukbo ...	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	114
Kyetmaukni ...	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	47
Kyetpaung ...	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	159
	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	156
	<i>Urceola esculenta</i>	113
Kyet-paung-po ...	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	114
Kyetsa-gwè ...	<i>Deeringia celosioides</i>	135
Kyetsu ...	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	155
Kyettawsa ...	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	80

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyett-tayaw	{ <i>Grewia disperma</i>	22
	{ <i>Grewia humilis</i>	22
Kyettet or Kyettet-nwè.	{ <i>Combretum apetalum</i>	73
	{ <i>Combretum pilosum</i>	74
	{ <i>Uncaria pilosa</i>	87
Kyett hahin	{ <i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i>	ib.
	{ <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	46
Kyetyo	{ <i>Premna latifolia</i>	130
	{ <i>Hyptianthera stricta</i>	91
	{ <i>Vitex</i> spp.	131
	{ <i>Vitex coriacea</i>	ib.
Kyetyo-po	{ <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	10
	{ <i>Vitex heterophylla</i>	132
Kyì	{ <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	77
Kyiat	{ <i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	19
Kyibaung	{ <i>Loranthus</i> spp.	142
	{ <i>Henslowia heterantha</i>	144
	{ <i>Viscum orientale</i>	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyilan	<i>Shorea assamica</i>	16
Kyini-nwè	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i>	39
Kyinnin-nwè	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	126
Kyitpasit	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	127
Kyo	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i>	51
Kyopan		
	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>	52
Kyu	<i>Arundo Donax</i>	183
Kyuna	<i>Neyraudia madagascariensis</i>	ib.
	<i>Phragmites Karka</i>	ib.
Kyun	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	130
Kyunbo	<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	131
Kyundauk	<i>Pajanelia Rheedii</i>	135
Kyungado	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	137
Kyungauknwe	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	132
	<i>Neyraudia madagascariensis</i>	183
Kyunnabin-kaing {	<i>Phragmites Karka</i>	ib.
	<i>Triraphis madagascariensis</i>	181

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyunnalin ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
	Premna bengalensis	130
	Premna pyramidata	131
Kyu-wa-kaing ...	Phragmites Karka	183
Kwèdanyin ...	Ormosia robusta	59
	Millettia atropurpurea	48
	Pithecolobium dulce	67
Kywègale ...	Derris microptera	58
Kywègaw ...	Citrus medica	28
Kywègyo ...	Randia longiflora	90
Kywèhin ...	Sabia paniculata	43
Kywèmagyolein ...	Stereospermum suaveolens	125
Kywènopan ...	Wendlandia ligustrina	98
Kywèpyisin ...	Antidesma Bunius	130
Kywèsa ...	Trema amboinensis	167
Kywèthabye ...	Eugenia formosa	15
Kywètho ...	Bischofia javanica	147
Kywèthwè ...	Premna integrifolia	130
	Myristica sp.	136

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kywetnabaung ...	Cissampelos Pareira	7
Kywetnwè ...	Calycopteris floribunda	73
Kywè-u	Dioscorea triphylla	171
Kywè-yan-ngè ...	Clerodendron inerme	132
Laba	Sonneratia Griffithii	81
Lada-pabyin {	Melastoma malabathricum	78
	Osbeckia crinita	16.
Labè ... } ... {	Sonneratia sp.	81
Lamè ... }	Avicennia officinalis	134
Lamu {	Arytera littoralis	41
	Sonneratia acida	81
Lamut	Mangifera foetida	44
Lan-than ...	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11
Langu	Sonneratia acida	81
Lapet ... {	Eurya acuminata	13
	Camellia sp.	14
Laukmin ...	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
Laukya ... {	Schima sp.	14
	Litsæa polyantha	140

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		PAGE	
Lèbwè	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	156	
Legyun-la-hpet ...	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>	110	
Leikpya	<i>Mussaenda</i> sp.	88	
Lein	{ <i>Terminalia bialata</i>	72	
		<i>Terminalia pyrifolia</i>	73
Leinmaw	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	27	
Leittha-ywe	<i>Barleria Prionitis</i>	128	
Lèlaw	<i>Olex scandens</i>	32	
Lelu	{ <i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	89	
		<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i>	ib.
		<i>Olex scandens</i>	32
Lèlun	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	156	
Lenya-shaw	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	18	
Letkòk	{ <i>Sterculia alata</i>	19	
		<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	19
Letmè	<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	172	
Letpan	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i>	18	
Letpan-shaw	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	19	

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Letpet	Camellia sp.	14
Letsin	Millettia atropurpurea	48
Lettôk	Alstonia scholaris	112
Lettôk or Lettôkgyi. }	Holarrhena antidysenterica	ib.
Lettôk-thein	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Lewa	Eriodendron anfractuosum	18
Lèza	Lagerstroemia tomentosa	80
Lèza-byu	Lagerstroemia calyculata	80
Linda-amauk }	Phlogacanthus tubiflorus	129
	Phlogacanthus Wallichii	129
Linda-pabyin }	Melastoma malabathricum	78
	Osbeckia crinita	ib.
	Osbeckia racemosa	ib.
Lingyaw ... }	Dillenia sp.	2
Linyaw ... }		
Linshaw ... }		
Linzin	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Lulingyaw	Cinnamomum obtusifolium	137
Lunbo	Buchanania latifolia	44

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Madai ...	<i>Cycas pectinata</i> ...	169
} Madama ...	<i>Ceriops</i> sp. ...	72
	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i> ...	57
	<i>Dalbergia Collettii</i> ...	56
} Madama ...	<i>Bruguiera</i> sp. ...	72
	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i> ...	57
	<i>Garcinia Xanthochymus</i> ...	12
Madaya ...	<i>Elæocarpus aristatus</i> ...	23
Magyi ...	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> ...	62
} Magyibauk ...	<i>Randia tomentosa</i> ...	90
	<i>Sapindus Mukorossi</i> ...	41
Mahaga ...	<i>Linostoma decandrum</i> ...	142
Mahahlegabyu ...	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> ...	63
Mahahlegawa ...	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> ...	64
Mahlwa ...	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ...	124
Mainma-shaw ...	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i> ...	29
} Makamè ...	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i> ...	108
	<i>Cratoxylon neriifolium</i> ...	11

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Makatnwè	...	Toddalia	aculeata	...	...	26
Makaukgale	...	Symplocos	cratægoides	...	...	107
Malaing	...	{	Allæanthus Kurzii	...	...	157
			Broussonetia papyrifera	...	...	ib.
			Morus lævigata	...	...	158
Malaga	}	{	Eugenia polyantha	...	...	76
Malaka			Psidium Guayava	...	...	77
Malamè	...	...	Cardiospermum Halicacabum	...	...	40
Malin	...	...	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	...	...	59
Mana-nwè	...	...	Combretum extensum	...	...	74
Mandaw-byu	...	...	Webera pallida	...	...	89
Maniawga	...	...	Carallia lucida	...	...	72
Mani-thanlyet	{	{	Capparis horrida	...	...	8
			Capparis tenera	...	...	9
Matauktakauk	...	...	Castanopsis argentea	...	...	167
Mathaka	...	...	Eugenia polyantha	...	...	76
Ma-u	...	{	Anthocephalus Cadamba	...	...	86
			Duabanga sonneratioides	...	...	81
			Sarcocephalus cordatus	...	...	86

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Ma-u-gyi ...		PAGE
Ma-u-kadôn ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus ...	86
Mauk-salun ...	Adhatoda Vasica ...	129
	Phlogacanthus pubinervius ...	129
Maukti ...	Glycosmis pentaphylla ..	26
Ma-u-lèlan ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus ...	86
Ma-u-lettan ...	Duabanga sonneratioides ...	81
Ma-u-lettanshe ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus ...	86
Maung-maka-nwè	Combretum extensum ...	74
Maung-makaw ...	Sauropus albicans ...	148
	Combretum extensum ...	74
Ma-u-nwè ...	Pueraria Candollei ...	54
Maya-gyi ...	Adhatoda Vasica ...	129
Mayahnin ...	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ..	65
Mayan ...	Bouea burmanica ...	44
Mayanin-kyetsu ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga ...	26
Mayansikkaw ...	Cnestis ramiflora ...	47
Mayo ...	Calotropis sp. ...	115
Mè ...	Indigofera Anil ...	47
	Indigofera Dosua ...	48

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Mè-byaung	...	Memecylon edule	...	...	...	79
Mè-gyi	... ..	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius	...	...	...	127
Meik	... ..	Cordia fragrantissima	...	...	...	118
Mèhmu	... ..	Itea macrophylla	...	...	...	71
Mekè	... ..	Murraya sp.	...	...	...	26
Menauk	... ..	Memecylon edule	...	...	...	79
Mènè	... ..	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata	...	...	...	177
Meppin	... ..	Avicennia officinalis	...	...	...	134
Mèpyaung	... ..	Maba buxifolia	...	...	...	105
Metlein	... ..	Castanopsis Clarkei	...	...	...	167
Metlein	... {	Quercus Griffithii	...	...	...	164
		Quercus Helferiana	...	...	...	ib.
		Quercus mespilifolia	...	...	...	165
		Quercus serrata	...	...	...	166
Metlin	... ..	Garcinia sp.	...	...	...	12
Mettayaw	... ..	Cratoxylon polyanthum	...	...	...	11
Metyun	... ..	Evodia meliæfolia	...	...	...	25
Mèyaing	... ..	Tephrosia purpurea	...	...	...	50
Mèzali	... ..	Cassia siamea	...	...	...	61

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mèzè ...	Bassia longifolia ...	105
Migyaungnwè ...	Derris scandens ...	59
Milaungcha ...	Tournefortia ovata ...	119
Minbaw ...	Caryota mitis ...	172
	Caryota urens ...	ib.
	Wallichia disticha ...	ib.
Mingoga ...	Lettsomia barbigera ...	120
Mingut ...	Garcinia Mangostana ...	12
Mintha-tabu ...	Zizyphus rugosa ...	37
Mohnan ...	Capparis horrida ...	8
Môksolanma ...	Desmodium triquetrum ...	52
Môksoma ...	Dalbergia obtusifolia ...	57
Môkso-ngayôk ...	Murraya exotica ...	26
Momaka ...	Tamarix gallica ...	11
	Homonoia riparia ...	155
	Salix tetrasperma ...	168
Momaka-gale ...	Cephalanthus occidentalis ...	86
Môndaing ...	Cycas pectinata ...	169
	Cycas siamensis ...	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Môndaing ...	Kokoona 'ittoralis	35
	Lophopetalum Wallichii	35
Mudayat	Bassia latifolia	104
Muttagi	Pistacia coccinea	43
Mwebet	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
Mwèðk	Pæderia lanuginosa	96
Myaingdaukywe	Priotropis cytisoides	47
Myakamaung	Tristania merguensis	77
Mya-sein	Parkinsonia aculeata	61
Myatlè	Jasminum grandiflorum	109
	Ipomœa coccinea	121
Myat-ya	Grewia Microcos	22
Myaukchaw	Homalium tomentosum	82
Myaukdo	Mucuna monosperma	53
Myaukgônnyin	Derris sinuata	59
Myaukhlega	Bauhinia anguina	63
	Bauhinia ornata	63
Myauklaung	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
	Canthium didymum	91

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myaukletwa ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84
Myauklôkni ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha ...	162
Myauklôk ...		
Myaukmakun ...	Myristica angustifolia ...	136
Myaukminthwegè	Ochna Wallichii ...	29
Myaukngo ...	Homalium tomentosum ...	82
	Duabanga sonneratioides ...	81
	Dysoxylum binectariferum ...	30
Myauknwè ...	Dioscorea glabra ...	170
Myaukôkshit ...	Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana ...	137
	Siphonodon celastrineus ...	36
	Mischocarpus pentapetalus ...	41
Myaukseik ...	Holoptelea integrifolia ...	156
Myaukthanlyet ...	Parkia insignis ...	65
Myauk-u ...	Dioscorea alata ...	170
Myaukzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa ...	37
Mya-ya ...	Grewia Microcos ...	22
Myetchin ...	Andropogon fascicularis ...	182
Myetcho ...	Panicum Crus-galli ...	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myetchc ... {	Leptochloa polystachya	183
	Diplachne fusca	ib.
Myethlwa ...	Kydia calycina	18
Myethmwe ...	Andropogon squarrosus	182
Myethnapan ... {	Hemigraphis flava	127
	Pavetta indica	93
Myetkaing ...	Rosa involucrata	69
Myet-lethè ...	Oplismenus compositus	180
Myetpyè ...	Melastoma malabathricum	78
Myetsangyè ...	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii	178
Myetya ...	Polytoca Wallichiana	181
Myinkaukhna- yaung. } Myingaungna- yaung. }	Celastrus paniculata	35
Myin-ka ...	Cynometra ramiflora	61
Myinka-hpan ...	Grewia Microcos	22
Myinsa-gōnni ... {	Parkinsonia aculeata	61
	Streptocaulon tomentosum	115
Myin-wa ... {	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus	178
	Dendrocalamus strictus	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myitkaing ...	Rosa indica	69
Myobyet-kaya ...	Solanum torvum	123
Naba ... {	Quercus Brandisiana	164
	Quercus calathiformis	ib.
Nabè ...	Odina Wodier	45
Nabetgale ...	Leea crispa	40
Nabu ... {	Combretum acuminatum	73
	Combretum apetalum	ib.
	Vallaris Heynei	112
Nagamauk ...	Leea æquata	39
Nagyè ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Nalingyaw ... {	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
	Cinnamomum sp.	137
Namani-thanlyet	Capparis horrida	8
Nanat ...	Ananas sativa	...
Nanlungyaing ...	Acacia Farnesiana	65
Nantayðk ...	Altingia excelsa	71
Nantha ...	Millettia ovalifolia	49
Nanhnin ...	Styrax Lacei	108
Nasha ...	Litsæa nitida	139

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Natchosein	...	Mæsa Kurzii	...	...	...	102
Nathapyu	...	Millettia Piscidia	...	...	...	49
Natkun	...	Myristica amygdalina	...	...	...	130
Natkyo	...	Baliospermum axillare	...	...	...	155
Nat-let-wa	...	Wightia gigantea	...	...	...	123
Natsabah	...	Oryza latifolia	...	...	...	180
Natyetagaung	...	Osbeckia nepalensis	...	...	...	78
Naya	...	Polytoca Wallichiana	...	...	...	181
Naywè	...	Flacourtia cataphracta	...	...	...	10
		Flacourtia inermis	...	...	...	ib.
Ngabauk	...	Aleurites moluccana	...	...	...	151
		Dracontomelum mangiferum	...	...	...	46
Ngabyeshin	...	Artabotrys burmanicus	...	...	...	4
Ngachat-wa	...	Bambusa Binghami	...	...	...	176
Ngahlaingbo	...	Mallotus repandus	...	...	...	154
Ngalyinbo	...					
Ngan-nwè	...	Roydsia suaveolens	...	...	...	9
Ngansein-nwè	...	Melodinus khasianus	...	...	...	111
Nga-nwa	...	Mæsa ramentacea	...	...	...	102

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ngapibet	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	155
Ngapyu	<i>Pachygone ovata</i>	7
	<i>Roydsia obtusifolia</i>	9
Ngayagyi	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>	176
Ngayanin	<i>Derris dalbergioides</i>	58
Ngayanpadu	<i>Clerodendron Siphonanthus</i>	133
Ngayðkgaung	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	135
Ngðk	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	61
Ngðnmyet	<i>Andropogon aciculatus</i>	182
Ngu	<i>Cassia Fistula</i>	61
	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	ib.
Ngushwe	<i>Cassia renigera</i>	ib.
Nguzat		
Ngushwe-apo		
Nguthein	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	ib.
Ni	<i>Cedrela Toona</i>	32
	<i>Morinda</i> sp.	94
Nibase	<i>Chasalia curviflora</i>	95
	<i>Psychotria calocarpa</i>	94
Nibase-gale	<i>Morinda persicaefolia</i>	94
Nibase-gyi	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	94

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nicho	Colquhounia elegans	135
Nidoma	Calamus erectus	174
No	Pygeum acuminatum	68
Nwa-la-byut	Alphonsea lutea	6
Nwa-labyin	Pterospermum Blumeianum	21
	Pterospermum semisagittatum	21
Nwamanithanlyet	Capparis olacifolia	9
Nwapati	Sapindus Rarak	41
Nwè-nathangwin	Hiptage Madablota	25
Nwè-net	Derris uliginosa	59
Nwè-ngan	Salacia Smaliana	36
Nwè-ni	Celastrus paniculata	35
	Connarus paniculatus	47
	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
	Lettsomia strigosa	121
Nwè-nyo	Thunbergia sp.	126
Nwè-palan	Bauhinia tortuosa	64
Nwè-pyu	Lettsomia setosa	121
Nwè-sat	Symphorema involucratum ..	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nwè-sat	Gmelina villosa	131
Nwè-zat	{ Sphenodesma sp.	133
... ..		134
Nyagyi	Morinda citrifolia	94
Nyan	{ Quercus Griffithii	164
... ..		166
Nyanè	{ Artabotrys burmanicus	4
... ..		4
Nyaung	Ficus spp.	158
Nyaung-bawdi	Ficus religiosa	160
Nyaung-byu	Ficus Rumphii	161
Nyaung-gyat	Ficus obtusifolia	160
Nyaung-gyin	Ficus infectoria	159
Nyaung-kyetpaung	Ficus elastica	159
Nyaung-ôk	Ficus retusa	160
Nyaung-pan	Ficus glabella	159
Nyaung-peinnè {	Ficus altissima	158
	Ficus mysorensis	160
	Ficus nervosa	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nyaung-thabye	Ficus Benjamina	158
	Ficus comosa	158
	Ficus geniculata	159
	Ficus gibbosa	ib.
	Ficus glabella	ib.
	Ficus glomerata	ib.
	Ficus indica	159
Nyaung-yeopan ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Nyi	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ...	65
Nyinchin	Arenga saccharifera	171
O-aw	Adina cordifolia	86
Obôk ...	Glycosmis pentaphylla	26
	Villebrunea frutescens	163
Odein	Ehretia laevis	118
Ôkhmôn-nwè ...	Lettsomia barbigera	120
Ôkhné	Streblus asper	157
Ôkshit	Ægle Marmelos	28
Ôn	Cocos nucifera	175
Ôndôn	Sarcosperma arboreum	104
	Litsæa sp.	139

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ôndôn-laukya ...	Litsæa polyantha	140
Pachilaing ...	Olax acuminata	32
Padauk	Pterocarpus indicus	58
	Pterocarpus macrocarpus ...	ib.
Padeinngo ...	Osbeckia rostrata	79
Padôn	Dalbergia volubilis	58
Paganbo	Ilex Godajam	34
	Bauhinia acuminata	63
Palan	Bauhinia nervosa	ib.
	Bauhinia racemosa	64
Palanbyu ...	Flemingia strobilifera	55
Palaungse ...	Gelsemium elegans	118
Palawa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Palowa	Thespesia Lampas	18
Palu	Tamarix gallica var. indica ...	11
Panbin	Ancistrocladus Griffithii	17
Panga	Terminalia Chebula	73
Pangyauk ...	Carpinus Londoniana	164

Burmese Names.			Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Pan-i	...	...	Lagerstroemia indica	...	...	80
Panlè	...	...	Woodfordia floribunda	...	...	80
Panlèwa	...	...	Desmodium pulchellum	...	...	52
Panlon	...	...	Ceriops Candolleana	...	...	72
Panma	...	}	Anneslea fragrans	...	...	13
			Schima Noronhæ	...	...	14
Pannu	...	}	Prunus Puddum	...	...	68
Panni	...					
Pansayeik	...	}	Ixora coccinea	...	...	92
			Saraca bijuga	...	...	62
Panshin	...	...	Andropogon squarrosus	...	...	182
Panswe	...	...	Woodfordia floribunda	...	...	80
Panswelè	...	}	Polygala arillata	...	...	10
			Engelhardtia spicata	...	...	163
Pantaga	...	}	Amoora sp.	...	...	30
			Calophyllum spectabile	...	...	12
			Dysoxylum sp.	...	...	30
			Osbeckia crinita	...	...	78
Panthitya	...	...	Anisoptera glabra	...	...	15

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pan-ye-sut ..	Thunbergia grandiflora	126
Panyin	Andropogon squarrosus	182
	Clerodendron paniculatum ..	133
Panzat	Dædalacanthus tetragonus ...	127
Pa-ôn-za	Congea tomentosa	134
Parawa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Pa-sin-swè	Payena paralleloneura	105
Pat-ôk	Saurauja punduana	14
	Saurauja Roxburghii	ib.
Pattagyè	Woodfordia floribunda	86
Pauk	Butea frondosa	54
Paukkyan	Dolichandrone stipulata ..	124
Pauknet	Mucuna macrocarpa	53
Pauk-nwè	Butea superba	54
	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
Pauktu	Bassia butyracea	104
Paung-ka	Saccharum arundinaceum ...	181
Paung-kaing		
Paung-nyit	Calophyllum inophyllum	12

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Paungpè ...	Zizyphus glabra	37
	Zizyphus incurva	37
	Zizyphus CEnoplia	37
Paungthaung ...	Strobilanthes auriculatus	127
	Dædalacanthus splendens	126
Paw	Trevesia palmata	84
Pa-wa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Payaung ...	Thevetia neriifolia	114
	Sapium sebiferum	156
Paya-ama	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
Payakoson	Dracontomelum mangiferum	46
Payon-apo	Rhizophora conjugata	71
Payon-ama	Rhizophora mucronata	72
Pazin-nyo	Vitex peduncularis	132
Pe	Corypha umbraculifera	173
Pebôk	Callicarpa sp.	130
Pèdalet	Canavalia ensiformis	54
Peikchin	Piper nigrum	135
Peikthingat	Cassia auriculata	61
Peinnè	Artocarpus integrifolia	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Peinnè nwè	<i>Gudrania javanensis</i>	161
Pèsingôn	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	54
Petka	<i>Clerodendron</i> sp.	132
Petkanan	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i>	43
Petlèzin	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	132
Pet-ôk	<i>Grewia aspera</i>	22
Petsat	<i>Trema politoria</i>	157
Petshat	<i>Columbia floribunda</i>	23
	<i>Grewia scabrophylla</i>	23
	<i>Kydia</i> sp.	18
Petsut	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	163
	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i>	70
Petsut-yetama	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>	31
Pet-taung-gyaing	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>	43
Petthan	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i>	124
	<i>Heterophragma</i> sp.	ib.
Petthin	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	118
Petwaing	<i>Mallotus albus</i>	153
	<i>Columbia floribunda</i>	23

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Petwaing ...	Macaranga denticulata ...	155
	Berrya sp. ...	22
	Macaranga denticulata ...	155
Petwun ...	Mallotus cochinchinensis ...	154
	Mallotus nepalensis ...	ib.
Petwun-gale ..	Mallotus cochinchinensis ...	ib.
Petwungyi ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus ^a ...	17
Petya ...	Girardinia heterophylla ...	162
	Girardinia heterophylla ...	ib.
Pet-ya-gyi ...	Laportea crenulata ...	ib.
	Pæderia foetida ...	96
Pibôk ...	Pæderia lanuginosa ...	ib.
Pingan ...	Millettia multiflora ...	49
Pinlebyin ...	Palaquium obovatum ...	104
Pinlè-bôk ..	Diospyros undulata ...	107
Pinlè-kabwè ...	Casuarina equisetifolia ...	163
	Heritiera Fomes ...	20
Pinlè-kanazo ...	Heritiera littoralis ..	20
Pinlè-kathit ...	Erythrina indica ...	53

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Pinlè-kayin	...	Ximenia americana	...	...	...	32
Pinlè-kyetyo	...	Petunga Roxburghii	...	...	...	91
Pinlè-myethna	...	Myrsine capitellata	...	...	...	102
Pinlè-ôn	...	Carapa sp.	...	...	...	31
Pinlè-sa	...	Ægialitis rotundifolia	...	...	...	101
Pinlè-tan	...	Scævola Kœnigii	...	...	...	98
Pinlè-thitkauk	...	Gyrocarpus americanus	...	...	...	141
Pinlè-zi	...	Ximenia americana	...	...	...	32
Pinsauk	...	Quercus calathiformis	...	...	...	164
Pintayaw	...	Grewia elatostemoides	...	...	...	22
Pogaungsa	...	Bischofia javanica	...	...	...	149
Pokthinmamyet- kauk.	...	Derris robusta	...	...	...	59
Pokthinmi	...	Flemingia angusta	...	...	...	55
Pônmathein	...	Blumea balsamifera	...	...	...	97
Ponnèyeik	...	Pavetta indica	...	...	...	93
Pônnyet	...	Calophyllum inophyllum	...	...	...	12
Posa	...	Morus indica	...	...	...	158
		Morus lævigata	...	...	...	ib.
Pothidin	...	Mallotus philippinensis	...	...	...	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Praing (Arakan)	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>	64
Putchaw ...	<i>Debregeasia velutina</i>	163
Pulopinang-wa ...	<i>Bambusa nana</i>	177
Putsa-u	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	170
Pwabet	<i>Cassia Fistula</i>	61
	<i>Cassia renigera</i>	ib.
Pwebaung ...	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	46
Pya	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	107
	<i>Helicia erratica</i>	141
Pyaukseik	<i>Homalium longifolium</i>	82
	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	156
Pyaung	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	182
Pyaungbu ...	<i>Zea Mays</i>	181
Pyaungôn ...	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	182
Pyaungkaing	<i>Rottboellia Zea</i>	ib.
	<i>Pollinia monantha</i>	181
Pyaungsagyi ...	<i>Rottboellia striata</i>	181
Pya-ye ...	<i>Buddleia macrostachya</i>	117
Pyiban-nyo	<i>Cassia glauca</i>	61
Pyibanshwe		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyin ... }	<i>Xylia</i> sp. ...	71
Pyinkado ... }	<i>Clausena excavata</i> ...	27
Pyindawthein ... }	<i>Clausena heptaphylla</i> ...	27
	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i> ...	26
Pyinma ...	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ...	80
Pyinma-byu ... }	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> ...	80
	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> ...	80
Pyinma-ni ...	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ...	80
Pyin-padauk ...	<i>Pahudia martabanica</i> ...	62
Pyinpo ...	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> ...	49
Pyinsit ...	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> ...	163
Pyi-nyaung ...	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> ...	158
Pyisin ...	<i>Antidesma Ghæsembilla</i> ...	150
Pyizin ...	<i>Rhus paniculata</i> ...	43
	<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i> ...	71
Pyu ... }	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> ...	72
	<i>Bruguiera</i> sp. ...	72
Pyukaing ...	<i>Phragmites Karka</i> ...	183
Sabah ...	<i>Oryza sativa</i> ...	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sabalin	Andropogon Schoenanthus	182
Sabè	Jasminum sp.	108
Sabè-se	Clerodendron infortunatum	132
Sabwe	Linociera terniflora	110
Sadwe-u	Dioscorea aculeata	170
Saga or Sagawa	Michelia Champaca	3
Sagalun	Azelia bijuga	62
Sagasein	Canarium odoratum	4
Sagat	Quercus spp.	164
Sagatkunkyan	Quercus semiserrata	165
Sagyin	Wendlandia paniculata	88
Sahpah	Desmodium sambuense	52
	Flemingia congesta	55
Saingnan	Strobilanthes auriculatus	127
	Strobilanthes rufescens	128
Saingpa	Wallichia caryocides	172
Saingsa	Tamarix gallica	11
Saingswè	Unona Desmos	4
Sakankyeyin	Korthalsia laciniosa	175

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Salat ... {	Kopsia fruticosa	112
	Cerbera Odollam	112
Salu ...	Licuala peltata	173
Salwe ...	Balanites triflora	29
Samôn ...	Momordica cochinchinensis ...	82
Sandawa ...	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Sanga ...	Michelia Champaca	3
Sanse ...	Linoceira terniflora	101
Santagu ...	Santalum album	144
Sanzaw ...	Baccaurea sapida	151
Sathangè-ohnauk	Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Satgyoyit ...	Naravelia zeylanica	1
Satlèpyat ...	Buettneria pilosa	21
Satsha ... {	Eœhmeria ² Hamiltoniana ...	162
	Eœhmeria platyphylla	162
	Maoutia Puya	163
	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima ...	ib.
	Trema amboinensis	157
Sat-tamanè ...	Turpinia pomifera	42

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I,
					PAGE
Satthapu, Wath-		Pandanus tectorius	...	...	175
wapu.					
Satthwa	...	Pandanus furcatus	...	...	175
Sauk	...	Combretum trifoliatum	...	...	74
	...	Glochidion hongkongense	...	...	147
Saukelin	...	Garcinia lanceæfolia	..	...	12
Saukkala	...	Salacia verrucosa	...	...	36
Saung	...	Bruguiera sp.	...	...	72
Saunggya	...	Averrhoa Carambola	...	...	25
Saungkyan	...	Capparis flavicans	...	...	8
Sawbwasá	...	Embelia Ribes	...	...	102
Sawbya	...	Tetrameles nudiflora	...	...	83
Sawkan	...	Ixora nigricans	...	...	93
Sebaung-gyan	..	Pavetta indica	...	...	93
Sedamauk	...	Vernonia volkamerifolia	...	...	97
Sedan	...	Phyllostachys Mannii	...	...	176
Sega	...	Alstonia scholaris	...	...	112
	...	Grewia humilis	...	...	22
Segwa	...	Eleusine indica	...	...	182
Segyi	...	Vernonia volkamerifolia	...	...	97
Sèhanyathi	...	Thevetia neriifolia	...	...	114

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Seikchi ...	Bridelia burmanica	145
	Bridelia pubescens	ib.
Seikchi ...	Bridelia retusa	145
Seikchibo ...		
Seikchi-nwè ...	Bridelia stipularis	ib.
Seiknan ...	Clausena excavata	27
	Phœbe lanceolata	138
Seiknangyi ...	Machilus odoratissima	138
	Premna latifolia	130
Seikpalu ...	Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis	110
Seinban ...	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
	Cephalanthus occidentalis	86
	Poinciana regia	61
Seingangaw ...	Mischocarpus fuscescens	41
Seinanbaw ...	Smilax prolifera	171
Seleikbyu ...	Desmodium oblatum	51
	Flemingia strobilifera	55
Semagyi ...	Vangueria spinosa	92
Semakhan ...	Jatropha multifida	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Semein ... }	Millettia extensa	48
	Millettia pachycarpa	49
Semin ...	Millettia cinerea	48
Sepauk ...	Callicarpa longifolia	130
Sepyatthat ...	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
Setkadon ... }	Alangium begoniifolium ...	84
	Trewia nudiflora	153
	Gardenia campanulata	90
Sethanbaya ... }	Gelonium multiflorum	155
	Randia dumetorum	90
Sewahgale ...	Desmodium oblongum	50
Se-wet-tha-kauk ...	Sapium insigne	155
Sha ...	Acacia Catechu	65
Shabyu ...	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Shadwè ...	Ardisia humilis	103
Shama ...	Phyllanthus albizzioides ...	146
Shamè ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Shanaze ...	Stephania hernandifolia	7
Shanbyitse ...	Breynia patens	148

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Shankazaw	...	Cassia occidentalis	..	...	...	61
Shanzi ...	...	Prunus persica	...	...	...	68
		Rubus lasiocarpus	...	...	...	69
		Rubus moluccanus	...	...	...	ib.
Shatanaung	...	Acacia microcephala	...	...	...	66
Shaukpan	...	Citrus decumana	...	...	...	27
Shaukton	...					
Shaukwaing	...					
Shaukyaing	...	Atalantia monophylla	...	...	...	27
Shaw-a	...	Sterculia coccinea	...	...	...	19
Shaw-byu	...	Sterculia foetida	...	...	...	19
		Sterculia versicolor	...	...	...	20
Shawdu	...	Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana	...	...	...	137
Shaw-ni	...	Sterculia ornata	...	...	...	19
		Sterculia villosa	...	...	...	20
Shaw-pya	...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	...	...	...	17
Shaw-wa	...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	...	...	...	17
		Sterculia ornata	...	...	...	19
Shazaung	...	Euphorbia neriifolia	...	...	...	145
Shazaung	...	Euphorbia Nivulia	...	...	...	145

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names:	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shazaung-letwa ...	<i>Opuntia Dillenii</i>	83
Shin-leyat ...	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	63
Shinmatet ...	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	61
Shinshit ...	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>	37
Shitkalè	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	44
Shitlè	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	45
Shweban-ngwe ...	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	89
Shwegyaw ...	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i> ...	138
Sibôk	<i>Albizzia procera</i>	67
Sigye	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.	129
Simakan-nwè ...	<i>Combretum dasystachyum</i> ...	73
Sin	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i>	169
Sindônmanwè ... {	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	7
	<i>Pericampylus incanus</i>	7
Singumyet ...	<i>Andropogon Nardus</i>	182
Singwe	<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> ...	125
Sinhnamaung ...	<i>Tournefortia Roxburghii</i>	119
Sinkadet	<i>Sterculia alata</i>	19
Sinkadi	<i>Solanum ferox</i>	122

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sinkayan	{ Solanum ferox	122
		123
Sinkozi	Helicia terminalis	141
Sin-lamaung	Tournefortia Roxburghii	119
Sinmidu	{ Thyrsochloa Oliveri	177
		ib.
Sinna	Pterospermum acerifolium	21
Sinngomyet	Eleusine indica	182
Sinnin-thayet	{ Mangifera caloneura	43
		44
Sinnin-wa	Dinocloa M'Clellandi	180
Sinmyet	Eleusine indica	182
Sinpadi	Sapindus Rarak	41
Sinpetya	Girardinia heterophylla	162
Sinthamanwè	Tinospora nudiflora	7
Sinthapan	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Sinwè	Ochna squarrosa	29
Sinyaw	Clematis Cadmia	1
Sinyôk	Garuga pinnata	29

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sit	Albizzia procera	67
Sitbyu	Dichrostychnys cinerea	65
Sitknaing	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Siyokyetsu	Jatropha Curcas	151
Son-myet	Eugenia formosa	75
Subalwe	Balanites triflora	29
Subo	Zizyphus incurva	37
Subôk	Acacia concinna	65
Subôkgyi	Acacia pennata	66
Subwè	Rubus ellipticus	69
Sudauk	Zizyphus Ctenoplia	37
Sugauk	Cæsalpinia Nuga	60
Sugauknet	Capparis sepiaria	9
Sugyin	Harrisonia Bennettii	23
Suban	Toddalia aculeata	26
Suka	Pasiflora foetida	82
Sukyanbo .. {	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59
	Cæsalpinia mimosoides	60
	Cæsalpinia sepiaria	60

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sumagyi	Acacia Myaingii	66
Sumwè	Rubus ellipticus	69
Sunbalun .. {	Phoenix dactylifera	173
Sundalun ... }	Phoenix sylvestris	ib.
Sunlun ... }	Phoenix sylvestris	ib.
	Capparis tenera	9
	Cæsalpinia digyna	60
Sunletthè .. {	Cæsalpinia microphylla	60
	Mezoneurum cucullatum	60
	Mezoneurum hymenocarpum	ib.
Sunthabye	Eugenia præcox	76
Sunthe	Cæsalpinia Sappan	60
Sutayet	Randia dumetorum	90
Suyit	Acacia pennata	66
Swani	Eriolæna Candollei	21
	Thespesia populnea	18
Swèdaw ... }	Bauhinia acuminata	63
	Bauhinia polycarpa	63
	Trachylobium verrucosum	62

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Swethe	<i>Millettia pulchra</i>	49
Tabauk ...	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> ...	57
Tabè ...	<i>Dicrostachys cinerea</i> ...	65
Tabindaing-wa ...	<i>Melccanna bambusoides</i> ...	179
Tabo ...	<i>Kydia calycina</i> ...	18
Tabu ...	<i>Harrisonia Bennettii</i> ...	28
	<i>Sonneratia acida</i> ...	81
	<i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> ...	37
Tabuya ..	<i>Alangium begoniifolium</i> ...	84
Tabyetse ...	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> ...	52
Tabyu ...	<i>Sonneratia Griffithii</i> ...	81
Tachanza ...	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> ...	84
Tadainghmwe ...	<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i> ...	4
Tadwe-u ...	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> ...	170
Tagat-kwedaung	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> ...	42
Tagat-net ...	<i>Amoora Rohituka</i> ...	31
Tagat-ni ...	<i>Dysoxylum grande</i> ...	30
Tagat-pyu ...	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i> ...	30
Tagat-tagyi ...	<i>Heynea trijuga</i> ...	31

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tagat-thitto ...	Amoora Chittagonga ...	30
Tagaungnet ...	Acacia Myaingii ...	66
Tagu ...	Hypericum Hookerianum ...	10
Tagubôk ...	Kurrimia pulcherrima ...	36
Taguni ...	Litsæa polyantha ...	140
Tagu-shaw ...	Litsæa sebifera ...	140
Tagu-thein ...	Litsæa salicifolia ...	140
Tagyin ...	Webera Helferi ...	89
Tahmaing ...	Quisqualis indica ...	74
Tahmyin ...		
Talagu-wa	Dendrocalamús longispathus ...	178
	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Talaing-no ...	Willoughbeia edulis ...	111
Talaingzin ...	Ormsia tavoyana ...	59
Talaingzok ...	Parameria glandulifera ...	113
Talidi ...	Rourea commutata ...	46
Talapi ...	Ochrocarpus siamensis ...	12
Tama ...	Azadirachta indica ...	30
Tamaga ...	Melia Azedarach ...	29

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tamaka	Azadirachta indica	30
Tamalan	Dalbergia Oliveri	57
Tamalan-uwè	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Tamasè	Daedalacanthus macrophyllus	126
Tamasèkyan	Hemigraphis flava	127
	Cystacanthus insignis	129
Tamasèk	Glochidion spp.	147
Tama-òkkyi	Glochidion fragilifolium	ib.
Tamazaing	Thysanolaena Agrostis	180
Taminbaw	Caryota urens	172
Tamu	Sonneratia àcida	81
Tan	Borassus flabellifer	175
Tanatsa	Unona discolor	4
Tanaung	Acacia leucophlœa	66
	Acacia Suma	ib.
Tanaung-kyibaung	Viscum orientale	144
Tanaung-subyu	Calliandra Kingii	67
Tankyat	Prunus macrophyllus	68
Tanyin	Pithecolobium lobatum	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tanyinbo ...	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i>	26
Tanyin-ni ...	<i>Millettia atropurpurea</i>	48
Tanyinywe ...	<i>Gnetum Gnemon</i>	168
Tapauk	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>	57
Tapèsa	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	29
Tasè-hnit-yathi ...	<i>Lantana indica</i>	129
Tasha	<i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i>	146
Tat-talûn ...	<i>Afzelia bijuga</i>	62
Tattaya-nwè ...	<i>Buettneria pilosa</i>	21
Taukkyan ...	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	73
Taukma ...	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	57
Tauksha ...	<i>Vitex</i> spp.	131
Taukshama ...	<i>Turpinia pomifera</i>	42
Tauksh...thôn-gwa	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	132
Tauktè-letwa ...	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	84
Taukyat ...	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i>	148
Taung-bein ...	<i>Artocarpus calophylla</i>	161
Taung-bôk ...	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i>	13
Taungbolelin ...	<i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>	130

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-byin	Wendlandia glabrata	88
Taung-byu	Memecylon grande	79
Taung-dama	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
	Cedrela multijuga	31
	Cedrela serrata	32
Taung-damin	Desmodium pulchellum	52
Taung-gangaw	Anneslea fragrans	13
	Kayea nervosa	13
Taung-gwe	Cydonia cathayensis	70
	Docynia Hookeriana	69
Taung-ka	Millettia glaucescens	49
Taung-kabut	Polyalthia Jenkinsii	4
Taung-kala	Sapium insigne	155
Taung-kalamet	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Taung-kamaka	Picrasma javanica	21
Taung-kamyaing	Rhodamnia trinervia	77
Taung-kan'	Ternstroemia japonica	13

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-kanyin ...	<i>Phoebe paniculata</i>	138
Taung-kathit ...	<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	53
Taung-kaukno ...	<i>Litsæa polyantha</i>	140
Taung-kayè ...	<i>Dialium indum</i>	62
Taung-kazaw ...	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i>	49
Taung-kazungyi ...	<i>Argyreia tiliæfolia</i>	120
Taung-lapet ...	<i>Eurya japonica</i>	13
Taung-letpan ...	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	18
Taung-lôngyaw ...	<i>Mallotus Helferi</i>	154
Taung-magyi ...	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>	66
Taung-mékauk ...	<i>Styrax rugosum</i>	108
Taung-mèòk ...	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	112
Taung-mèyaing ...	<i>Indigofera Brunoniana</i>	47
Taung-mèzali ...	<i>Cassia timoriensis</i>	61
Taung-nangyi ...	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	131
Taung-ngayòk ...	<i>Grewia disperma</i>	22
Taung-ôn ...	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>	172
Taung-peinnè ...	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-petwun	Mallotus cochinchinensis	154
	Macaranga denticulata	155
	Pterospermum acerifolium	21
	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Taung-saga	Alstonia scholaris	113
	Manglietia insignis	3
Taung-sagaing	Vatica Scaphula	16
	Mischocarpus fuscescens	41
Taung-sagyin ...	Wendlandia tinctoria	88
Taung-salet ...	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Taung-tama ...	Sauropus compressus	148
Taung-tamasôk ..	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Taung-tan	Livistona speciosa	173
Taung-tangyi ...	Premna integrifolia	130
Taung-thabye ...	Tristania burmanica	77
	Decaspermum paniculatum	77
Taung-thalè ...	Garcinia Cowa	12
Taung-thanat	Cordia grandis	18
	Cordia Myxa, var. brunnea	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-thawga ...	Hiptage candicans	25
Taung-thayet {	Irvingia Oliveri	28
	Swintonia floribunda	45
Taung-thitpyu ...	Juglans? arguta	163
Taung-thitsi ...	Drimycarpus racemosus	45
Taung-yekyanya	Hypericum Hookerianum	11
Taung-yemane ...	Lophopetalum fimbriatum	35
Taung-yopyizin ...	Tristania burmanica	77
Tawbizat ...	Eupatorium odoratum	97
Tawbut	Diospyros montana	106
Tawduyin ...	Boschia Mansoni	18
Tawgyi-gangaw	Eugenia Smaliana	76
Tawgyi-kyitya ...	Sarcoperma arboreum	104
Tawgyi-thitkauk	Symplocos Sumuntia	107
Tawhninsi ...	Rosa gigantea	69
Tawinsôk ...	Glechidion coccineum	147
Tawkanako {	Cleidion javanicum	154
	Jatropha gossypifolia	151

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Tawkanzat	...	Jasminum scandens	...	...	109
Tawkaya	...	Sideroxyion burmanicum	...	...	104
Tawkun	{	Areca triandra	...	...	172
		Pinanga gracilis	...	...	ib.
Tawkyetmauk	...	Cnestis ramiflora	...	...	47
Tawkyetpaung	...	Rhyncodia Wallichii	...	...	114
Tawlapet	{	Eurya japonica	...	...	13
		Mæsa indica	...	...	102
Tawmagyi	...	Elæocarpus robustus	...	...	24
Tawmèyaing	{	Indigofera galegoides	...	...	48
		Indigofera pulchella	...	...	48
		Breynia patens	...	...	148
Tawmèzali	{	Cassia siamea	...	...	61
		Cassia timoriensis	...	...	ib.
		Derris dalbergioides	...	...	58
		Pithecolobium angulatum	...	...	67
Tawmingôk	...	Garcinia heterandra	...	...	12
Tawmyauk-u	...	Dioscorea alata	...	...	170
Tawngayok	...	Murraya exotica	...	...	26

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawnibasè ...	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	88
Tawpetsut ... {	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	118
	<i>Linociera intermedia</i>	110
	<i>Turpinia pomifera</i>	42
Tawposa ... {	<i>Alangium begoniifolium</i>	84
	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	158
Tawpwèsa ...	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Tawsabè ... {	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	114
	<i>Jasminum</i> sp.	108
	<i>Rhyncodia Wallichii</i>	114
Tawsagasein ...	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	5
Tawseiknangyi ...	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	137
Tawshauk ... {	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	27
	<i>Citrus medica</i>	28
	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	26
Tawshauk-nwè ...	<i>Paramignya Griffithii</i>	27
Tawshwewa ...	<i>Flemingia congesta</i>	55
Tawtama ... {	<i>Cedrela microcarpa</i>	31
	<i>Cedrela Toona</i>	32

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Tawtamaga ...	<i>Melia birmanica</i>	29
Tawtan ...	<i>Livistona speciosa</i>	173
Tawtè ...	<i>Diospyros Kaki</i>	106
Tawthabut ... {	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	5
	<i>Sideroxylon grandifolium</i>	104
Tawthabye ...	<i>Eugenia Thumra</i>	76
Tawthagyet ...	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	175
Tawthamaka ...	<i>Melia birmanica</i>	29
Tawthayet ... {	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>	43
	<i>Nephelium Longana</i>	42
Tawthidin ... {	<i>Mallotus Cilandii</i>	154
	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	ib.
Tawthidin-nwè ...	<i>Mallotus repandus</i>	154
Tawthinbaw ...	<i>Dioscorea Wallichii</i>	171
Tawthitcha ... {	<i>Sapium insigne</i>	156
	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	151
	<i>Dracontomelum mangiferum</i>	46
Tawwa ...	<i>Thespesia Lampas</i>	18
Tawyinma ...	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	31
Tawzalat ...	<i>Tabernaemontana recurva</i>	112

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawzalatpyu ..	Actephila excelsa	146
Tawzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Tawzi-nwè ..	Zizyphus Oenoplia	37
Tayaw ..	{ Excoecaria Agallocha ...	156
	{ Grewia spp.	22
Tayaw-ā ...	Grewia aspera	22
Tayaw-ni ...	Kydia calycina	18
Tayaw-nyo ..	{ Grewia disperma	22
	{ Grewia macrophylla	22
	{ Ventilago madraspatana	37
Tayaw-nyo-nwé ..	Gouania leptostachya	38
Tayaw-ywet ..	{ Paradombeya burmanica	21
	{ Paradombeya multiflora	21
Tayaw-ywetwaing	Eriolæna Candollei	21
Tayôksaga ...	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Tayôk-tè ..	Diospyros Kaki	106
Tayok-the ...	Bsichofia javanica	149
Tayokzi ...	Nephelium Litchi	42
Tazaung ...	Euphorbia sp.	145

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tazaung-letnyo ...	<i>Euphorbia Tirucalli.</i>	145
Tazaung-myinma	<i>Euphorbia Nivulia</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Tazaung-pyathat	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Tazin	{ <i>Linoceira terniflora</i>	110
	{ <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	11
Tè	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	105
Tein	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>	87
Teinkala	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Teinnyet	<i>Cæsalpinia Sappan</i>	60
Teinthe	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>	87
Thabaung	<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	174
Thabaw	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	175
Thabeik	{ <i>Quercus Helferiana</i>	164
	{ <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	165
Thabeik-shaw	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	166
Thabut	{ <i>Uvaria macrophylla</i>	3
	{ <i>Uvaria ptychocalyx</i>	4
Thabutgyi	<i>Miliusa velutina</i>	6
Thabutnet	<i>Mitrephora Maingayi</i>	5

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.	
					PAGE	
Thabutnwè	...	Uvaria macrophylla	...	...	3	
Thabutthein	...	{ Polyalthia cerasioides	...	...	4	
			Miliusa Roxburghiana	...	...	6
Thabye	...	{ Eugenia spp.	...	...	74	
			Memecylon celastrinus	...	...	79
Thabye-aywetgyi		Eugenia grandis	...	...	75	
Thabye-bauk	...	Eugenia zeylanica	...	...	76	
Thabye-byu	...	{ Eugenia Jambolana	...	...	75	
			Eugenia macrocarpa	...	...	75
Thabye-ga	...	{ Eugenia venusta	...	...	76	
			Eugenia albiflora	...	...	74
Thabye-gyi	...	Eugenia grandis	...	...	75	
Thabye-gyin	...	Eugenia operculata	...	...	76	
Thabye-gyo	...	Eugenia pachyphylla	...	...	76	
Thabye-ni	...	{ Eugenia fruticosa	...	...	75	
			Eugenia oblata	...	...	76
			Eugenia zeylanica	...	...	76
Thabye-ñn	...	{ Memecylon cæruleum	...	...	79	
			Memecylon edule	...	...	79

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Thabye-pauk-pauk	Eugenia	grata	...	...	75
Thabye-pinbwa ...	Eugenia	formosa	...	...	75
Thabye-satche ...	Eugenia	oblata	...	...	76
Thabye-yitpauk ...	Eugenia	claviflora	...	...	74
Thabyu ...	Dillenia	indica	...	...	2
Thabyu-thabye	{	Eugenia	Jambos	...	75
		Eugenia	malaccensis	...	76
Thadi ...	Protium	serratum	...	...	29
Thadut ...	{	Ficus	Cunia	...	158
		Ficus	hispida	...	159
Thagyaletwa ..	Fagraea	obovata	...	...	117
Thagyahlandin ...	Desmodium	triquetrum	...	...	52
Thagyanè ...	Flemingia	semialata	...	...	55
Thagyanwethan ..	Leea	herbacea	...	...	40
Thagyet ...	Pandanus	foetidus	...	...	175
Thaiktu-myintu ...	Oxytenanthera	parviflora	...	...	178
Thaikwa ...	{	Bambusa	burmanica	...	175
		Bambusa	longispiculata	...	177
		Bambusa	Tulda	...	ib.

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part 1.
					PAGE
Thaikwabo	...	{	Bambusa Kingiana	... ..	177
			Teinostachyum Dullooa	... ..	179
Thaikwagyi	...		Bambusa burmanica	... ..	176
Thaing	...		Calamus erectus	... ..	174
Thakut	...		Dolichandrone serrulata	... ..	124
Thakutma	...		Dolichandrone Rheedii	... ..	ib.
Thakutpo	...		Stereospermum sp.	... ..	125
Thala	...		Croton flocculosus	... ..	152
Thalè	...	{	Broussonetia papyrifera	... ..	157
			Holoptelea integrifolia	... ..	156
			Ulmus lancifolia	... ..	ib.
			Punica Granatum	... ..	81
			Symplocos leucantha	... ..	107
Thamaga	{	...	Congea tomentosa	... ..	134
Thamaka			Melia Azedarach	... ..	29
Thamaka-mwezot			Sphenodesma unguiculata	... ..	134
Thamaka-nwè	...	{	Symphorema involucratum	... ..	133
			Combretum decandrum	... ..	73
			Congea tomentosa	... ..	134

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Thamangya	...	Cryptolepis	Buchanani	...	114
Thamasaing	...	Thysanolaena	Agrostis	...	180
Thamè-net	...	Avicennia	officinalis	...	134
Thaminza	...	Randia	dumetorum	...	90
Thaminzabyu	...	Gardenia	sessiliflora	...	91
Thaminzani	...	Gardenia	turgida	...	ib.
Thami-pyu	...	Avicennia	officinalis	...	134
Thamôn	...	Boscia	variabilis	...	8
Thamyet	...	Momordica	cochinchinensis	...	82
Than	...	Terminalia	Oliveri	...	73
Thanat	...	Cordia	grandis	...	118
		Cordia	Myxa	...	ib.
Thanatka	...	Limonia	acidissima	...	27
		Murraya	exotica	...	26
Thana-wa	...	Thyrsostachys	Oliveri	...	177
Thanbaya	...	Citrus	medica	...	28
Thandè	...	Stereospermum	sp.	...	125
Thanbè	...				
Thangya	...	Chrysophyllum	Roxburghii	...	104

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thanpetkyot ...	Tournefortia Roxburghii ...	119
Thanthat ...	Albizzia lucida ...	66
	Stereospermum fimbriatum ...	125
Thanthit ...	Stereospermum fimbriatum ...	16.
Thapan ...	Ficus glomerata ...	159
Tharapi ...	Calophyllum Kunstleri ...	12
	Calophyllum spectabile ...	12
Thatthabye	Eugenia Thumra ...	76
Thauk-kyā ...	Vitex glabrata ...	131
	Amherstia nobilis ..	62
Thawka or	Holigarna longifolia ...	45
Thawga,	Saraca sp. ...	62
	Paranephelium hystrix ...	40
Thayaw ...	Buettneria andamanensis ...	21
	Grewia scabrida ...	23
Thayet ...	Mangifera indica ...	44
Thayet-kin ...	Swintonia floribunda ...	45
Thayet-kan ...		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Thayet-lè ...	Swintonia floribunda	PAGE
Thayet-san ...		45
Thayet-thitsi ...	Gluta tavoyana	44
Thetkè	Imperata arundinacea	181
Thetkègale ...	Pollinia argentea	<i>ib.</i>
Thetkègyi ...	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Thetkagyi ...	Saccharum Narenga	<i>ib.</i>
Thetmagyi ...	Parkia leiophylla	65
Thet-ta-kaya ...	Castanopsis tribuloides	167
Thetyingyi ...	Croton oblongifolius	152
Thi	Feronia elephantum	28
Thibyu	Sterculia scaphigera	20
Thidin	Bixa orellana	10
Thihothayet ...	Anacardium occidentale	44
Thin	Clinogyne dichotoma	169
Thinban	Hibiscus tiliaceus	18
Thinbaung ... {	Buchanania lancifolia	44
	Phoenix sp.	173
Thinbaw	Carica Papaya	82
Thinbaw-kanako	Jatropha gossypifolia	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thinbaw-kokku ...	Enterolobium Saman	67
Thinbaw-kyetsu	Jatropha Curcas	151
Thinbaw-letpan ...	Eriodendron anfractuosum ...	18
Thinbaw-mèzali ...	Cassia alata	61
Thinbaw-saga ...	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Thinbaw-zibyu ...	Phyllanthus distichus	146
Thindauk ...	Dioscorea decipiens	170
Thingadu ...	Parashorea stellata	16
	Anisoptera glabra	15
Thingan ...	Hopea odorata	17
Thinkyankaing ...	Saccharum fuscum	181
Thinwin ...	Millettia pendula	49
	Millettia Piscidia	49
	Millettia tetraptera	49
	Millettia utilis	50
	Pongamia glabra	58
Thinwinbo ...	Millettia pubinervis	49
Thinwinpaukpyu	Millettia glaucescens	49
Thinwinzat ...	Millettia pulchra	49

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thishè	Bambusa affinis	176
Thitakaya	Castanopsis argentea	167
	Castanopsis argentea	167
	Quercus Brandisiana	164
Thitcha	Quercus fenestrata	ib.
	Quercus Griffithii	ib.
	Quercus lappacea	165
	Quercus semiserrata	ib.
Thitcha	Juglans regia	163
Thitcho	Sideroxylon burmanicum	104
	Sideroxylon tomentosum	104
	Castanopsis argentea	167
	Castanopsis argyrophylla	ib.
	Castanopsis indica	ib.
	Castanopsis tribuloides	ib.
Thiùè	Quercus fenestrata	164
	Quercus glauca	ib.
	Quercus semiserrata	165
	Quercus serrata	166

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	166
	<i>Quercus dealbata</i>	164
Thitè	<i>Quercus magnifica</i>	165
	<i>Quercus lanceæfolia</i>	165
	<i>Quercus lamellosa</i>	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Quercus truncata</i>	166
Thitègôn	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	166
	<i>Quercus xylocarpa</i>	166
Thitègyin	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	167
	<i>Cyclostemon Griffithii</i>	149
Thitèlapyè } }	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>	154
Thitèmyetpyè } }	<i>Quercus spicata</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>Collettii</i> ...	166
Thitèni	<i>Quercus magnifica</i>	165
Thitèpan	<i>Quercus polystachya</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Thitka	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	32
Thitkado or Thitkadôn. } }	<i>Cedrela Toona</i>	32
	<i>Chisocheton grandifolius</i>	30
Thitkazaw	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	81

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitkaukhnyin ...	Ulmus lancifolia	156
Thitkayin ...	Nanthophyllum glaucum	11
Thitkhauk ...	Aporosa Roxburghii	149
Thitkyabo ...	Cinnamomum obtusifolium	137
	Cinnamomum Tamala	ib.
	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	ib.
Thitkyauk-nwè ...	Willoughbeia edulis	111
Thitlinda ...	Heterophragma sulfureum	125
Thitlôn ...	Viscum articulatum	143
Thitmagyi ...	Albizzia lebbekoides	66
	Albizzia odoratissima	ib.
	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Thitmaleinma ...	Glochidion hongkongense	147
Thitminma ...	Podocarpus Wallichianus	169
Thitminpo ...	Podocarpus neriifolius	ib.
Thitngayan ...	Saurauja Roxburghii	14
Thitni ...	Amoora cucullata	31
	Amoora Rohituka	31
	Wendlandia sp.	88

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitpagan	Derris robusta	59
	Millettia Brandisiana	48
	Millettia multiflora	49
	Millettia pulchra	49
	Dalbergia lanceolaria	56
Thit-palwe ...	Balanites triflora	29
Thitpayaung ...	Nauclea excelsa	87
Thitpêk	Celtis tetrandra	157
	Dalbergia Kurzii	56
	Diospyros ehretioides	106
	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Thitpwe ...	Elæocarpus spp.	23
	Wendlandia paniculata	88
Thitpyauk ...	Sapium insigne	155
Thitpyu ...	Albizzia odoratissima	66
	Albizzia procera	67
	Xanthophyllum flavescens	11
	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Thitpyu	...	Wendlandia spp.	...	...	...	88
Thitsanwin	...	Dalbergia paniculata	...	...	...	57
Thitsat	...	Aporosa Roxburghii	...	...	...	149
		Aporosa villosula	...	...	...	ib.
Thitsawbwa	...	Engelhardtia spicata	...	...	...	163
Thitsingan	...	Hopea odorata	...	...	...	14
Thitsein	...	Terminalia belerica	...	...	...	72
Thitsho	...	Pentace Griffithii	...	...	...	22
Thitsi	...	Melanorrhoea sp.	...	...	...	45
Thitsibo	...	Buchanania latifolia	...	...	...	44
		Olea dioica	...	...	...	110
		Drinycarpus racemosus	...	...	...	45
		Semecarpus Anacardium	...	...	...	45
Thitsingan	...	Hopea odorata	...	...	...	17
Thitswèlwè	...	Engelhardtia spicata	...	...	...	163
		Schrebera swietenoides	...	...	...	110
Thit-tat	...	Castanopsis argyrophylla	...	...	...	166
Thit-tazin	...	Xanthophyllum flavescens	...	...	...	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitthaw	Pyrus Pashia	70
Thitto	Sandoricum indicum	30
Thittwet	Bucanania glabra	44
Thitya	Shorea obtusa	16
Thityah	Schima Wallichii	14
Thityabyu	Schima Norenhæ	16.
Thityawa	Phœbe attenuata	138
Thityinthe	Gardenia erythroclada	90
Thônbeinla	Mussænda frondosa	88
Thungèche	Helicteres Isora	20
Thuttabat	Sideroxylon grandifolium ..	104
Thwebok	Saprosma ternatum	95
Thwedet	Ventilago madraspatana ...	37
Tikayôn	Mimosa pudica	65
Tinshu	Pinus spp.	169
Tinwa	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Tinya	Schima Wallichii	14
Tinya	Laportea crenulata	162
Tinyagyi	Quercus lineata	165

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	163
	<i>Cephalotaxus Griffithii</i>	168
Tinyu	<i>Pinus Khasya</i>	169
	<i>Pinus Merkusii</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Tinyuhmwe	<i>Libocedrus macrolepis</i>	168
Tiwa	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	177
Tiyowa		
Tonnwè	<i>Dalbergia parviflora</i>	57
Tsan-tsi-yai	<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	11
Tse-ni-shit-myt	<i>Ixora cuneifolia</i>	92
Tsintamu	<i>Crudia Mansoni</i>	62
	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	114
Twinnet	<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i>	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Atherolepis Wallichii</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Unwè	<i>Symplocos spicata</i>	107
U-min	<i>Ipomœa petaloidea</i>	132
Wa	<i>Bamboos generally</i>	176
Waba	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wabalu	<i>Pluchea indica</i>	97
Wabaw	<i>Eugenia formosa</i>	75
Wa-bo	<i>Dendrocalamus Brandisii</i>	178
	<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i>	178
	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	ib.
Wabo-myetsangyè	<i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i>	ib.
Wa-byauk } {	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	179
Wa-dè ... } {	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	177
Wa-gauk ... }	<i>Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata</i>	ib.
Wa-gòk ... }		
Wa-gyi	<i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i>	178
	<i>Bambusa Copelandi</i>	177
Wa-ka	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	179
Wa-mu	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>	178
Wa-myet	<i>Teinostachyum Dullooa</i>	179
Wa-myin	<i>Bambusa Griffithiana</i>	177
Wa-net	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	178
Wa-ni	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	ib.
	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i>	177

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
PAGE		
Wa-niba ...	Cephalostachyum virgatum ..	179
Wa-nwè ...	{ Dinochloa M'Clellandi	180
	{ Melocalamus compactiflorus ...	179
	{ Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	177
Wapo-kyein ...	Korthalsia laciniosa	175
Wa-pyaw ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Wa-pyin ...	{ Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
	{ Dendrocalamus membranaceus ..	178
Wa-pyu ...	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	ib.
Wa-pyu-gale ...	{ Bambusa Oliveriana	177
	{ Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	ib.
Wa-pyu-gyi ...	{ Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	ib.
	{ Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Wa-pyu-zan ...	Bambusa Oliveriana	177
Wa-sè ...	Teinostachyum Helferi	179
Waso-nwè ...	Ventilago madraspatana	37
Waso ...	{ Elaeocarpus Wallichii	24
	{ Ligustrum robustum	110
Wa-thabut ..	Teinostachyum Helferi	179

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Wa-thaik	...	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata	...	...	178
		Dendrocalamus longispathus	...	...	178
Wa-ya	...	Bambusa burmanica	...	...	176
		Oxytenanthera nigrociliata	...	...	178
Wa-zwan	...	Teinostachyum Dullooa	...	...	179
Wetka-u	...	Dioscorea aculeata	...	...	170
Wetkyein	...	Polygonum chinense	...	...	135
Wetkyut	...	Zollingeria macrocarpa	...	...	42
Wet-shaw	...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	...	...	17
		Sterculia colorata	...	...	19
Wetthakauk	...	Hodgsonia heteroclita	...	...	82
Wet-thit-ta	...	Castanopsis rhamnifolia	...	...	167
		Quercus Wrayi	...	...	166
Wetzinbyun	...	Dillenia sp.	...	...	2
Wina	...	Celastrus paniculata	...	...	35
Winu-kyibaung	...	Loranthus Scurrula	...	...	143
Wunbèsa	...	Panicum colonum	...	...	180
Wunbyaung	...	Dalbergia obtusifolia	...	...	57
		Dalbergia ovata	...	...	57

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wun-thè-gye or Wun-thè-che	Phlebocalymna Griffithiana ...	33
Wunu-nwè ...	Pueraria Candollei	54
	Millettia auriculata	48
Yamane ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Yamata ...	Calamus latifolius	174
Yamatakycin ...		
Yamazi ...	Strobilanthes phyllostachyus ...	128
Yat	Carallia lucida	72
Yathe ...	Alsodeia racemosa	9
Yaungban ...	Coccoceras plicatum	153
Yaungmakinyo	Sauropus albicans	148
Yebadon ...	Sapium baccatum	155
Yebadôn-gale ...	Ostodes paniculata	152
	Dalbergia spinosa	57
Yechanya ...	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Yechinya ...	Homonoia riparia	155
	Phyllanthus sp.	146
Yedama ...	Cedrela febrifuga	31

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Yegin	... }	Coccoceras	plicatum	...	...	153
Yègyin	... }	Hymenocardia	punctata	...	...	151
Yehmyôk	... }	Trewia	nudiflora	...	...	153
Yehmyêt	... }					
Yekabyin	...	Garcinia	Cowa	...	...	13
Ye-kadat	... }	Crataeva	hygrophila	...	...	8
Ye-kadel	... }					
Ye-kanazo	...	Heritiera	Fomes	...	...	20
Ye-ka-ôn	...	Ficus	Cunia	...	...	158
Ye-kathit	...	Erythrina	lithosperma	...	...	53
Ye-kun	...	Itea	spp.	...	...	71
Yekyanya	...	Fluggea	microcarpa	...	...	148
Ye-kyein	... }	Calamus	floribundus	...	...	174
		Calamus	Guruba	...	...	ib.
Yemagyi	... }	Adhatoda	Vasica	...	...	129
		Strobilanthes	phyllostachyus	...	...	138
Yemane	...	Gmelina	arborea	...	...	131
Yemane-ani	...	Lophopetalum	filiforme	...	...	35
Yemane-apyu	...	Lophopetalum	fimbriatum	...	...	35

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ye-ma-u	{ Anthocephalus Cadamba	86
		<i>ib.</i>
Yemein	{ Aporosa Roxburghii	149
		<i>ib.</i>
Yeminga	Cynometra ramiflora	61
Yemyaw	Æsculus punduana	34
Yenabu-nwè	Combretum trifoliatum	74
Yenanshaw	Hibiscus tiliaceus	18
Yenè	{ Homonoia riparia	155
		168
Ye-ngan-bòk	Diospyros Embryopteris	106
Ye-padauk	Bischofia javanica	149
Yepadi	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Ye-petsut	Pourthiæa salicifolia	70
Yepinnwe	Combretum squamosum	74
Ye-saga	{ Elæocarpus grandiflorus	24
		76
Yetagon	Ægiceras majus	104
Yetagyi	Homonoia riparia	155

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Yetama	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
Ye-thabye	Eugenia cuneata	74
		76
	Salix tetrasperma	168
	Ilex Wallichii	34
Yethabyethin	Eugenia balsamea	74
Ye-thapan	Ficus glomerata	159
		161
	Ficus lanceolata	160
Yetkyi	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Yetwun	Hibiscus macrophyllus	47
Yeyo	Morinda angustifolia	94
Yin	Saccharum fuscum	181
Yinbya	Clerodendron serratum	133
		71
Yinbyabyu	Premna amplexans	130
Yindaik	Dalbergia cultrata	56
Yingan	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
Yingat-ba	Gardenia sootepensis	91

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Yingat-gale	...	Gardenia obtusifolia	...	...	91
Yingat-gyi	...	Gardenia coronaria	...	...	90
Yingaw	...	Zalacca Wallichiana	...	...	175
Yinma	{	Chukrasia tabularis	...	...	31
.		Chukrasia velutina	...	...	31
Yin-ngu	...	Quercus mespilifolia	...	...	165
Yinyè	...	Lumnitzera racemosa	...	...	73
Yinzat	...	Dalbergia fusca	...	...	56
Yinzu	...	Clinogyne grandis	...	...	169
Yitpadi	...	Protium serratum	..	...	29
Yitthet	...	Alsodeia racemosa	...	...	9
Yodaya	...	Ochna Wallichii	...	...	29
Yôn	{	Anogeissus sp.	...	...	73
		Crypteronia pubescens	...	...	80
Yun	...	Quercus Falconeri	...	...	164
Ywe	...	Abrus precatorius	...	...	52
Ywegyi	...	Adenanthera pavonina	...	...	64
Ywengè	...	Abrus'precatorius	...	...	52
Ywe-ni	...	Adenanthera pavonina	...	...	64

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Ywethla	...	Mussaenda sp.	...	...	...	88
Zadeik-po	...	Myristica fragrans	...	...	...	136
Zagat	...	Myristica linifolia	...	...	...	136
Zagat-pyaung	...	Quercus semiserrata	...	...	...	165
Zalat	...	Quercus spicata, var. Collettii	...	...	...	166
Zalat-ni	...	Ervatamia coronaria	...	...	...	112
Zalat-pyu	...	Rhododendron arboreum	...	...	...	100
		Coffea bengalensis	...	...	...	93
		Rhododendron moultmainense	...	...	...	101
Zalat-thein	...	Ervatamia subcapitata	...	...	...	112
Zanaung	...	Wallichia caryotoides	...	...	...	172
		Wallichia disticha	...	...	...	ib.
Zani, Zamani	...	Hiptage candicans	...	...	...	25
Zanôn	...	Calamus arborescens	...	...	...	173
Zaungbale	...	Lagerstroemia parviflora	...	...	...	80
		Lagerstroemia villosa	...	...	...	81
Zaunggale	...	Lagerstroemia villosa	...	...	...	ib.
Zaung-gyan	...	Osyris arborea	...	...	...	14

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part 1.
		PAGE
Zi	Zizyphus Jujuba	37
Zibyin	Ehretia acuminata	118
Zibyu ... {	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
	Phyllanthus pomiferus	ib.
Zidaw	Zizyphus Jujuba	37
Ziganauk	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Zinbye	Lagerstroemia villosa	81
Zinbye-bo	Lagerstroemia parviflora	80
Zinbyun ... {	Dillenia aurea	2
	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Zipalan	Hiptage candicans	35
Zizaung	Euphorbia neriifolia	145

Kachin Names.

NOTE.—The following Kachin names, especially those marked (?), must be accepted with caution, as there is great local variety. The names are for the most part those used by the Hpunggan Kachins of the Bhamo District. The transliteration is that adopted in Hanson's Kachin dictionary.

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Anai	Dioscorea spp.	171
Ari	Calamus spp.	173
Bădangdip-sinleng	Combretum pilosum	74
Bădawng	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Bainamehyubawng	Ficus hirta	159
Banghkri	Elæocarpus floribundus	23
	Elæocarpus lacunosus	24
	Elæocarpus lanceæfolius	24
	Elæocarpus prunifolius	24
Bawngghpr awng ...	} Viburnum coriaceum	85
Bawngprawn ...		
Bu	Piper Betle	135
Bu, Buhkrawp ...	Juglans regia	163

Kachin Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Buk-gäläwi	...	Randia dumetorum	...	...	...	90
Bumawng-ru	...	Piper nigrum	...	...	...	135
Bunghkuju	...	Euphorbia spp.	...	...	...	145
Buru	...	Piper Betle	...	...	...	135
Byili	...	Oroxylum indicum	...	...	...	124
Byin, Bying	...	Prunus Puddum	...	...	...	68
Chyäbu	...	Erioglossum rubiginosum	...	...	...	40
Chyäbu-nut	...					
Chyäga	...	Rubus assamensis	...	...	...	68
		Rubus ellipticus	...	...	...	69
Chyähkraw	...	Lindera caudata	...	...	...	140
Chyähkya	...	Phyllanthus Emblica	...	...	...	146
		Phyllanthus pomiferus	...	...	...	ib.
Chyähkyi-shing-lang (?)		Erioglossum rubiginosum	...	...	...	34
Chyämka	...	Michelia Champaca	...	...	...	3
Chyäran	...	Castanopsis argentea	...	...	...	167
Chyingbawng	...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	...	...	...	26
Chyingbawng-la	...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium	...	...	...	26

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Chying-htawng-la	<i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i>	134
Chyingling ... {	<i>Litsæa lancifolia</i>	139
	<i>Litsæa salicifolia</i>	140
Chyingma ...	<i>Rhus semialata</i>	43
Dăgang ... {	<i>Aralia armata</i>	83
	<i>Aralia Thomsoni</i>	ib.
	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	84
	<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i>	ib.
Dăgang-chyămut	<i>Aralia Thomsoni</i>	83
Danghkyā (?) ...	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	73
Danghkyam ... {	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	112
	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i>	113
Danghkyam-kăba	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	112
Danghkyam-kăji ...	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i>	113
Dap	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	73
Dawhkè	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	27
Dawngding ...	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	15
Dawnggoi ...	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i>	169

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dawnghkreng ...	{ Paraneplium hystrix	40
	{ Saraca Griffithiana	62
Dawngtku ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Dawngpyi ...	Corypha umbraculifera	173
Dawnhka ...	Helicteres glabriuscula	20
Dinghkri (?) ...	Cassia Tora	61
Dumsagyaw ...	Hymenodictyon excelsum	87
Gadaw ...	{ Rubus birmanicus	68
	{ Rubus moluccanus	69
Gädungju (?) ...	Zizyphus glabra	32
Gahkyeng ...	Rubus rosafolius	69
Gähta	Sterculia ornata and villosa	19
Gamang, Gamaw	Rubus lasiocarpus	69
Gangze	Areca Catechu	172
Gänoi	Ficus elastica	159
Gattung	Ficus mysorensis	160
Gatzi	Ficus Benjamina var. comosa	158

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gawkgngu	<i>Cassia Fistula</i>	61
Gawkgguchyāmang	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Regiæ</i> ...	80
Gawngkyeng ... {	<i>Lonicera Braceana</i>	85
	<i>Lonicera macrantha</i>	86
Ginsa ... {	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	167
Ginsa-mätsāwi } {	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides var. ferox</i>	ib.
Gitmawng (?) ...	<i>Piper</i> sp.	135
Grawgrawp ...	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	2
Gumba	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	89
Gupchyu, Gupju ...	<i>Sterculia colorata</i>	[19
Gwilakājawng ...	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	162
Gyitnalāta (?) ...	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	1
Hkachyingtawng	<i>Hydrangea robusta var. Griffithiana</i>	71
Hkahpalap (My.)	<i>Rosa involucrata</i>	69
Hkaingu, Hkainu	<i>Zea Mays</i>	181
Hkajangnai ...	<i>Streblus asper</i>	157

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkălām	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	81
Hkalăshawng ...	<i>Anthocephalus Cadamba</i> ...	86
Hkamări ...	<i>Debregeasia velutina</i>	163
	<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i> ...	ib.
	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	168
Hkangawng (My.)	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>	161
Hkangawnggru ...	<i>Allæanthus Kurzii</i>	157
Hkanjăwi ...	<i>Solanum indicum</i>	123
Hkanumri ...	<i>Debregeasia velutina</i>	163
Hkashătăwi ...	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	149
Hkaulanmam ...	<i>Triticum vulgare</i>	183
Hkawhkamkäju	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	123
Hkawlum (?) ...	<i>Strychnos Nux-blanda</i>	117
Hkitlang-ru ...	<i>Gnetum scandens</i>	168
Hkri	<i>Melanorrhœa usitata</i>	45
Hkringmau ...	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> ...	132
Hkringmu ...	<i>Pteris aquilina (Bracken).</i> ...	...
Hkundu	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	181
Hkungrangshat (?)	<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> ...	30

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkyih kang ...	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ...	90
Hpadawng (My.)	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ...	154
Hpalap, Hpälap	<i>Camellia</i> sp. ...	14
Hpauwu ...	<i>Ficus hispida</i> ...	159
Hpundawngdaw } (My.) Hpundawdaw ... }	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ...	112
Hpundu ...	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> ...	181
Hpungäya ...	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i> ...	90
Hpunja ... }	<i>Aegle Marmelos</i> ...	28
	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> ...	36
Hpunhkyih kang	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ...	90
Hpunhpawk ...	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ...	125
Hpunlasi (?) ...	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> ...	54
	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i> ...	105
Hpunmang ... }	<i>Diospyros Kaki</i> ...	106
	<i>Diospyros Lotus</i> ...	106
Hpunnammächya	<i>Aporosa Roxburghii</i> ...	149
Hpunnammäkawk	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> ...	46
Hpunnu ...	<i>Millettia</i> sp. ...	48

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpunpraw (My.)	Alangium begoniifolium	84
Hpunsha (?) ...	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Hpunsi ...	Eurya acuminata	13
Hta	Sterculia ornata	19
	Sterculia (villosa)	20
Htä	Punica Granatum	81
Htakyu	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Htaura	Acacia pennata	66
Htingmut	Solanum verbascifolium	123
Htingra	Cystacanthus pulcherrimus	129
Htingrahpraw	Adhatoda Vasica	ib.
	Justicia Gendarussa	ib.
Jädum	Mæsa indica	103
Jädum, Jädum- kaba.	Mæsa permollis	ib.
Jähkraw	Lindera caudata	140
Jähtungbanghkri	Elaeocarpus hygrophilus	24
Jähtunghkringmau	Clerodendron Colebrookianum	132
Jangbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Jangbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jangnaijutu ...	Balanostreblus ilicifolia ...	162
Jangwawm ...	Ananas sativa ...	...
Japawraw ...	Heptapleurum glaucum ...	83
Jikbaw ...	Sterculia spp. ...	16
Jingbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga ...	26
Jingbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jingdum ...	Mæsa indica ...	102
Jingjawngla ...	Leea æquata ...	39
Jupuru ? ...	Capparis Cathcarti ...	8
Käbyi ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha ...	162
Kädawn, Kädawnla	Jasminum sp. ...	108
Käduhkakan ...	Pyrularia edulis ...	144
Kädung ...	Bombax insigne ...	18
	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Kädunghta ...	Sterculia foetida ...	19
Kaise ...	Pandanus tectorius ...	175
Kähta ...	Sterculia ornata ...	19
	Sterculia villosa ...	20

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kāju	<i>Solanum indicum</i>	123
Kamgaw	<i>Xanthophyllum glaucum</i>	11
Kanbawnglap (My.)	<i>Antidesma diandrum</i>	150
Kānoi	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	159
Kandangtawk (?)	<i>Certain Araliaceæ</i>	83
Kāshun	<i>Edible ferns</i>	...
Kataw-chyingh- krang.	<i>Æsculus punduana</i>	40
Kātawshat ...	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.	129
Kāwa	<i>Bamboos generally</i>	140
Kawtawt	<i>Millettia</i> sp.	48
Kāya	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	65
Kāyun	<i>Albizzia procera</i>	67
	<i>Albizzia stipulata</i>	67
Kinsa	<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	165
Kinsa	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	167
or	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Kinsa-mātsāwi		
Kumshu	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	181
Lābanru (?)	<i>Spatholobus Roxburghii</i>	53
Lābrat	<i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i>	67

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lăbri ... }	Morus indica	158
	Morus lævigata	ib.
Ladingwa (?) ...	Arundinaria sp.	176
Lăgat ...	Ficus religiosa	160
Lăgrang ...	Smilax sp.	171
Lăgum ...	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Lăhkra ... }	Cephalostachyum virgatum ...	179
	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Lăhkrala ...	Turpinia pomifera	42
Lăhkran ... }	Strobilanthes rufescens	128
	Macaranga denticulata	155
	Mallotus albus	153
Lăhkru ... }	Mallotus cochinchinensis ...	154
	Mallotus nepalensis	ib.
	Heritiera macrophylla	20
Lăhkru-kăji ...	Mallotus cochinchinensis	154
Lăhkyang ... }	Bauhinia polycarpa	63
	Bauhinia tomentosa	64
Lăhkyik ...	Callicarpa arborea	129

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lähpa	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Lahpaw {	Bridelia stipularis	145
	Bridelia tomentosa <i>var.</i> chinensis	<i>ib.</i>
Lahpaw-ru	Bridelia stipularis	<i>ib.</i>
Laihкру {	Arenga saccharifera	172
	Caryota sp.	172
Laisi	Caryota sp.	172
Lāja	Macaranga denticulata	155
Lāmai	Ficus Cunia	158
Lāmau	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Lāmawjuru {	Capparis tenera	9
	Mezoneurum cucullatum	60
Lāmum	Prunus nepalensis	68
Lāmung	Mangifera indica	44
Lāmunru	Connarus sp.	39
Lānga	<i>Wild Plantain</i>	...
Lāngu	<i>Cultivated Plantain</i>	...
Lāpairu (?)	Pueraria Wallichii	45

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lapdwi	Polygala arillata	10
Lăran	Michelia Champaca	3
Lăsamătut	Combretum dasystachyum	73
Lăshawng	Anthocephalus Cadamba	86
Lăshen	Boehmeria nivea	162
Lăshi	Ervatamia coronaria	112
Lăshiru (?)	Aspidopterys sp.	25
Lăshiru	Gelsemium elegans	118
Lătang	Odina Wodier	45
Lătsai	Certain Meliaceæ, including Cedrela.	32
Lătsen	{ Stereospermum neuranthum	125
		132
Lăwidwi	Citrus Aurantium	27
Lăwihkaw	Citrus decumana	27
Lăwihkri, Lăwi- pawma.	Citrus medica	28
Lăyang	Betula alnoides	164
Litngashāba	Solanum Melongena	123
Luplu	Myristica (glaucā)	136

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mächya	{ Helicia excelsa	141
	{ Helicia robusta	ib.
Machyängai	... Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Mädang	... Cephalostachyum pergracile	178
Mädi	... Protium serratum	29
Mäga	... Erythrina arborescens	53
Mägan	... Columbia floribunda	23
Mägan, Mägan- kaji, Magap (My.).	{ Kydia sp.	18
Mägaw	... Pyrus sp.	70
Mägawgai	... Pyrus Pashia	70
Mägriläkung	... Manglietia Hookeri	3
Mägwihkyiru	... Congea tomentosa	134
Mägwihpauwu (?)	... Ficus bhotanica	158
Mägwikäju	... Solanum torvum	123
Mägwina	... Pterospermum acerifolium	21
Mägyeng	... Tamarindus indica	62
Mähkaw	... Zizyphus Jujuba	37

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I. :
		PAGE
Mähtat ...	Indigofera Anil	47
	Indigofera Dosua	48
Mähtatlap ...	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius ...	127
Maiaw ...	Arundo Donax	183
Maibau ...	Alnus nepalensis	164
Maidaugyen ...	Viburnum foetidum	85
Maidi ...	Protium serratum	29
Maiding ...	Eranthemum sp. <i>near</i> Blumei ...	...
Maiding (?) ...	Phlogacanthus curviflorus ...	128
Maihka (My.) ...	Schima sp.	14
Maihkaw ...	Machilus odoratissima	109
Maihpang ...	Ficus Cunia	158
Maihtawn (?) ...	Albizzia procera	67
Maihtawng ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Maikpang ...	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Maikyang ...	Schleichera trijuga	41
Mainaw (?) ...	Terminalia belerica	72
Maipyu ...	Bambusa pallida	177
Maisak ...	Tectona grandis	130

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Maisang (My.) ...	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Maisap (My.) ...	Schima sp.	14
Maisau ...	Broussonetia papyrifera	157
Maisaw ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Maisen ...	Dillenia indica	2
Maitawn ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Maiting (My.) ...	Mesua ferrea	13
Măjilămyin ...	Zizyphus glabra	37
	Zizyphus incurva	37
	Zizyphus Ctenoplia	37
Măjita ...	Buddleia paniculata	117
Măjitala ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Măkai ...	Sterculia coccinea	19
	Sterculia Roxburghii	19
MăkawK ...	Docynia Hookeriana	69
	Docynia indica	70
	Spondias mangifera	46
Maksawt ...	Eriobotrya bengalensis	70
Mălem ...	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mäliga	... } Psidium Guayava	77
Mälingga		
Mam	... Oryza sativa	180
Mämung	... Mangifera indica	44
Mäna	... } Terminalia argyrophylla	72
		73
		138
Märau	... Machilus villosa	168
	... Conifers generally	
	... } Saurauja cerea	14
		ib.
		ib.
		ib.
		ib.
Märaw	... Saurauja napaulensis	ib.
Märi	... } Saurauja punduana	ib.
		ib.
Märi	... Rosa (cultivated)	69
Maru	... Alseodaphne Keenanii	138
Märunai	... Solanum tuberosum	122
Mäsa	... } Schima Noronhæ	14
		ib.
		16
Mäsa	... } Schima khasiana	ib.
	... } Shorea obtusa	16

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Māsamāgu ...	<i>Litsaea polyantha</i>	140
Māsang or Māsen {	<i>Dillenia indica</i>	2
	<i>Dillenia pulcherrima</i>	2
Mātang (My.) ...	<i>Grewia</i> spp.	22
Mātaw (My.) ...	<i>Eugenia Helferi</i>	75
Mātsāwi ... {	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	167
	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i> var. <i>ferox</i>	ib.
Māun ...	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	175
Māwau ...	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>	70
Māyen ...	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	159
Māyude ... {	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i>	124
	<i>Heterophragma</i> sp.	124
Māza ... {	<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i> ...	137
	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i> ...	ib.
	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i>	ib.
Māzala ...	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i>	137
Mejāri ...	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	61
Mungdung ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	161

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Năgum	... <i>Ficus Roxburghii</i>	161
Nahku	... <i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Nai	... <i>Dioscorea</i> spp.	171
Naibau	... <i>Dioscorea</i> sp. = Kywèu (Burmese)	170
Naihka	... <i>Dioscorea</i> sp. = Katcho (Burmese)	ib.
Namhtan	... <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>	172
Namlăhtaw	... <i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	71
Namnawbaw	... <i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>	54
Năpa (My.)	... <i>Stereospermum</i> spp.	125
Nawnam	... { <i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	61
	... { <i>Cassia Tora</i>	ib.
Nbabawk	... <i>Solanum ferox</i>	122
Nbălăwi	... <i>Randia dumetorum</i>	90
Nbau	... <i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	164
Nbaudăgang	... <i>Trevesia palmata</i>	84
Nbu	... <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	151
Ndang-chyaga	... } <i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	69
Ndang-shăga (My.)		

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ndawngkārawng	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i>	57
Ndung ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	161
Ngaba ...	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Ngapāsi ...	<i>Vernonia cylindriceps</i>	96
N-gumchyiri N-gumkāchyī } ...	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.	129
Nhkra, Nhkrāla	<i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i>	86
Nhtauru ...	<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	49
Ningbau ...	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	164
Njilāmyin ...	<i>Zizyphus glabra</i>	37
	<i>Zizyphus incurva</i>	37
	<i>Zizyphus Cnopia</i>	37
Nle ...	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	107
	<i>Aporosa oblonga</i>	149
Nlung ...	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	94
	<i>Webera Kurzii</i>	89
Noibawru ...	<i>Millettia Dorwardi</i>	48
Noihkrat ...	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	159
Npri-nprai ...	<i>Garcinia lanceæfolia</i>	12
Npri-prong ...	<i>Eugenia grandis</i>	75

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nra-lap	Desmodium gyrans	51
Nri (?)	Anogeissus acuminata	60
Ntenren	Antidesma Ghæsembilla	150
Ntenrenchyämut...	Antidesma Roxburghii	ib.
Numhpunkap ...	Albizzia lucida	66
Numraw ...	Saurauja cerea	14
	Saurauja macrotricha	ib.
	Saurauja napaulensis	ib.
	Saurauja punduana	ib.
	Saurauja Roxburghii	ib.
N-wa-ulang ...	Dalbergia obtusifolia	57
	Dalbergia ovata	ib.
Pakman	Cordia grandis	118
Pänen (?)	Cinnamomum caudatum	137
Pang (?)	Vaccinium kachinensa	99
Panlawng ...	Luculia gratissima	88
	Rhododendron formosum	100
	Rhododendron Veitchianum	101
Päsham	Mosses	...

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pätawng (My.) ...	Trewia nudiflora	153
Päyuk	Cinnamomum Camphora	137
Pili (My.)	Oroxylum indicum	124
Prangchyngma ...	Viburnum foetidum	85
Pranggädawn ...	Clerodendron serratum	133
Prangkädu ...	Symplocos racemosa	107
Prangkinsa ... {	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
	Prunus macrophyllus	68
Pranglaihkru ...	Phoenix acaulis	173
Prangmäkaw (?)...	Grewia sapida	23
Prangnampan ...	Hypericum patulum	11
Priprawn ... {	Ardisia crenata	103
	Ardisia humilis	103
Ri	Canes generally	173
Rihpun (?) ...	Carallia lucida	72
Rit	Shorea assamica	16
Rubanru ...	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
Säbyin	Diospyros Kaki	106

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I:
		PAGE
Săgam (?). Săgang (?).	<i>Quercus spicata</i> var. <i>microcalyx</i>	166
Săgyaw	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Săhkaw	<i>Pyrus Pashia</i>	70
Saibra	<i>Vitis angustifolia</i>	38
	<i>Vitis capreolata</i>	38
	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i>	39
Sam	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	80
Samgawngmawt	<i>Careya arborea</i>	78
Samhkālam	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	80
Sammāhkaw	<i>Zizyphus rugosa</i>	37
Sāmum	<i>Prunus nepalensis</i>	68
Sānaphka	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	27
Sāneng	<i>Machilus</i> sp.	138
	<i>Phœbe lanceolata</i>	138
Sanghpaw	<i>Carica Papaya</i>	82
Sangnaw (?)	<i>Sterculia</i> spp.	16
Sāngum	<i>Prunus persica</i>	68

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Săni	<i>Garcinia</i> sp.	12
Săring	<i>Elæagnus latifolia</i>	142
Sătwi (?) (My.) ...	<i>Lepisanthes burmanica</i>	41
Selik	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	63
Shāba	<i>Solanum Melongena</i>	123
Shādauru	<i>Buettneria pilosa</i>	21
Shāga (My.)	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	69
Shāgyaw	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Shaji	<i>Acacia Catechu</i>	65
Shāla	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	21
Shālāwi ... {	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	27
	<i>Citrus medica</i>	28
Shālāwi-jinghtum (?).	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	ib.
Shālawn (P)	<i>Quercus</i> sp.	164
Shālawn -sāgang	<i>Quercus Jenkinsii</i>	165
Shāliplākang	<i>Bauhinia anguina</i>	63
Shāman	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	179
Shāmyenru	<i>Entada scandens</i>	64

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		PAGE	
Shānang ...	Thunbergia coccinea	126	
	Thunbergia Hossei	ib.	
	Thunbergia laurifolia	ib.	
Shānangkāba ...	Thunbergia Hossei	ib.	
	Thunbergia laurifolia	ib.	
Shānangkaji ...	Thunbergia coccinea	126	
Shandauru ...	Buettneria pilosa	21	
Shanggan ...	Butea frondosa	54	
Shanghpan ...	Gnetum Gnemon	168	
Shanghpaw ...	Carica Papaya	82	
Shāpawng ...	Ricinus communis	155	
Shāwimawng (P)	Acacia pennata	66	
Shāyu	Baccaurea sapida	151	
Shila ...	Terminalia myriocarpa	73	
Shinglāwi ...	Litsæa salicifolia	140	
Shinglim ...	Dipterocarpus lævis	15	
	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15	
Shingling ...	Eurya acuminata	13	
Shingta	Loranthus pentapetalus	143	

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shingta	Loranthus (globosus)	143
Shingtaw	Eugenia grandis	75
Shingteng ... {	Wendlandia paniculata	88
	Wendlandia tinctoria	ib.
Shiyam	Averrhoa Bilimbi	25
Shiyu	Baccaurea sapida	151
Singrumānam (?)	Myriopteron extensum	115
Sinleng ... {	Combretum acuminatum	73
	Combretum spp.	ib.
Sinlengchyāmūt ...	Combretum sp.	73
Sinwajawn (?) ...	Quercus lanceæfolia	165
Sumbawng	Hibiscus Sabdariffa	17
Sumbrung ... {	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
	Flacourtia mollis	ib.
Sumhkrum	Combretum sp.	73
Sumhtung ... {	Mayodendron igneum	125
	Millingtonia hortensis	124
Sumhtungghkyeng	Mayodendron igneum	125
Sumhtungghpraw	Millingtonia hortensis	124

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sumlang ...	Styrax serrulatum	108
Sumru-mānam (?)	Myriopteron extensum	115
Su-mu	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
Tama-kai ...	Albizzia Lebbek	66
Timling (My.) ...	Litsæa lancifolia	139
Tingkyut (My.) ...	Helicteres Isora	20
Tingroi	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Tingsi	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
	Desmodium latifolium	51
Tsāhkai ...	Quercus fenestrata	164
Tsahkri	Ixora (undulata)	93
Tsānem (?) ...	Blumea balsamifera	97
Tsingdaw ...	Senecio scandens	ib.
Uga-kāwa (?) ..	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii	173
Ugat	Dendrocalamus membranaceus	ib.
Uhkujuru	Uncaria pilosa	87
	Uncaria sessilifructus	ib.
Uh paw	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii	178

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ulai	(?) <i>Caryota</i> sp.	142
Ulāngang	<i>Lindera caudata</i>	140
Uloiju	<i>Rosa indica</i>	69
Umabai (?)	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	73
Umawng	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	152
Umung	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>	44
U-nhtung	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>	97
Upinlang	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	135
Ura	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	178
Ura (?)	<i>Thyrsestachys Oliveri</i>	177
Ure	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	ib.
Usāngau, Usān- gau-la.	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>	148
Usāwi (?)	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	179
Use-tsi	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	1
Ushan	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	46
Wachyang {	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	78
	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	ib.

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wadudang ...	Dioscorea sp. = Katcho (Burmese)	170
Wagangga	{ Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
	{ Osbeckia crinita	ib.
Wāgat	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Wahkit, Wahkit- jangnai.	Calliandra umbrosa	67
Wāhpaw ...	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Wak, Wakbau ...	Pentacme suavis	16
Wamāyan ...	Nephelium Griffithianum	42
Wamyi	Quercus spicata var.	166
Wana (?) ...	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Wapāsang ...	Eugenia Jambolana	75
Wāra	Dendrocalamus latiflorus	178
Wasāgam ...	Quercus spicata var. Chittagonga	166
Washa-nam ...	{ Glochidion coccineum	147
	{ Glochidion multiloculare	148

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wèssinni (My.) ...	<i>Æsculus punduana</i>	40
Woibaw ...	{ <i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>	36
		117
Wundu	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	181
Wut	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	64
Yagan	<i>Linostoma decandrum</i>	142
Yangbau	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	164
Yashat	<i>Agapetes glabra</i>	98
Yaw	<i>Grewia macrophylla</i>	22
Yongmaw (My.)	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>	86
Yulätsen	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> var. <i>Roxburghiana</i> .	132
Yupngaru	<i>Embelia Ribes</i>	102
Zaibra	{ <i>Vitis angustifolia</i>	38
		38
		39
Zaunyi	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	47
Zaunyi (?)	<i>Derris robusta</i>	56

Karen Names

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Di-la	<i>Eugenia macrocarpa</i>	75
Gekoilay	<i>Allospondias laxiflora</i>	44
Kābbā	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	16
Kāhur	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	15
Kauklaw-taro	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	15
Kaw-ta-nok	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	13
Kaw-thu, Kaw-wa	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	16
Kaw-we	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.	137
Kawtho	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	15
Kayothat	<i>Schima Wallichii</i>	14
Ka-zo	<i>Cassia Fistula</i>	61
Khraikata	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>	87
Khwaw	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	2
Khwaw-ti	<i>Dillenia indica</i>	2
Klaw	<i>Aquilaria Agallocha</i>	142
Kloh	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	18
Kwè	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i>	124
Kwètī	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	46

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyau-wah ...	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	15
Kyau-war ...	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	15
Lābau ...	<i>Stephegyne diversifolia</i>	87
Lalè ...	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>	43
Laupè ...	<i>Odina Wodier</i>	45
Māna ...	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i>	73
Mèpwè ..	<i>Phyllostachys</i> sp.	176
Mèrokwa ...	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	73
Nya ...	<i>Acacia Catechu</i>	65
Padanmè ..	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	132
Pahi ...	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	130
Panāmè-kli ...	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>	131
Panwe ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	161
Paumiprwah ...	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>	87
Pawpan ...	<i>Butea frondosa</i>	54
Pawtohkaw ...	<i>Butea superba</i>	54
Pkhay, Prway ...	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>	64
Sau-chī ...	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	17
Saw-di ...	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	57

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sawkwai ...	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	17
Shaw-ghaw ...	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	20
Shaw-prwah ..	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	19
Shaw-wah ...	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	19
Shja	<i>Pinus</i> spp.	169
Tadet-ti or Tadet-ko.	<i>Duabanga sonneratloides</i>	81
Takau	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Takothe	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	22
Tamè	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	75
Tā-u-shaw ...	<i>Sterculia colorata</i>	19
Taw	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	175
Tawitho ..	<i>Terminalia belerica</i>	72
Taya	<i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i>	146
Thākābti ...	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i>	41
Thaw-khwè ...	<i>Teinostachyum Helferi</i>	179
The-bla ...	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	131
Thèlāwaw ...	<i>Careya arborea</i>	78
Thè-rhè	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	56

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Thèsaw-wa ...	Strychnos Nux-blanda ...	PAGE 117
Thèthet ...	Pentace burmanica ...	23
Thetsook ...	Cinnamomum sp. ...	137
Thèwālaw ...	Homalium tomentosum ...	82
Thwau, Thwamu	Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae ...	80
Topla ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
To-ray ...	Durio zibethinus ...	18
Turimi ...	Boschia Mansoni ...	18
Tri ...	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Wa-bālaw, Wa-blo	Cephalostachyum pergracile ..	179
Wabuk ...	Bambusa affinis ...	176
Wa-buthu ...	Bambusa Tulda ...	177
Wa-klû ...	Dendrocalamus Brandisii ...	178
Wa-may ...	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	ib.
Wamé ...	{ Bambusa marginata ...	177
	{ Dinochloa marginata ...	180
Wa-milur ...	Dendrocalamus strictus ...	179
Wamð ...	Oxytenanthera parviflora ...	178
Watho ...	Bambusa polymorpha ...	177

Note.—Most of the above Karen names were checked by Mr. F. Linnell, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pegu.

Shan Names.

Note.—The prefixes 'Tun' (a plant), 'Mai' (a tree or bamboo), 'Mak' (a fruit) and 'Mawk' (a flower), are very common and also to some extent variable and interchangeable. They have therefore been eliminated in arranging the names alphabetically, but the prefixes in common use are given after the names in brackets.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Alai-apaw (R.M.)	<i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i>	...	...	...	60
Aw (Mai) ...	<i>Arundo</i> sp.	...	...	...	183
Aw-awn (Mai) ...	<i>Arundo</i> sp.	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
Aw-sang (Mai) ...	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	...	...	...	84
Chek (Mai) ...	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	...	...	...	64
Chek-awn ...	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	...	...	...	52
Chek-long ...	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	...	...	...	64
Cheng (R.M.) ...	<i>Quercus truncata</i>	...	...	...	166
Chi-nu (Mak) ...	<i>Pyrus</i> sp.	...	...	...	70
Chi-tawk (Mai) ...	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	...	...	...	58
Chi-ya ...	<i>Pueraria Collettii</i>	...	...	...	54
Gangawlwe ...	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	...	...	...	13
Ha-yüing ...	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	...	...	...	152
Hai (Mai) ...	<i>Ficus gibbosa</i>	...	...	...	159
	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	...	...	...	160
Hai-să-pye ...	<i>Ficus gibbosa</i>	...	...	...	159

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hak (with or without Mai).	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	45
Hak-hpu ... {	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	44
	<i>Olea dioica</i>	110
Ham-hpan (Mai)	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Hao ... {	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	15
	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	15
Hat (Mai-mak) ...	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i>	162
Hawk-tik (Mai) ...	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	110
He (Mai) ...	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i>	177
Hen (Mai) ...	<i>Terminalia belerica</i>	72
Hio (Mai) ...	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	73
Hka	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	181
Hka-long ...	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	181
Hkai (Mai) ... {	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>	76
	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	168
Hkai-mawk (Mai)	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	90
Hkam (Mai) ... {	<i>Odina Wodier</i>	45
	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	29
	<i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i>	146
Hkam (Mak) ...	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.	146
Hkam (Mawk) ...	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>	48
Hkam awn (Mawk)	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	ib.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkam-long (Mawk).	<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i>	114
Hkam-sang-paw (Mak).	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	146
Hkang (Mai) ...	<i>Croton Tiglium</i>	152
Hkao-lam (Mai)	<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i> ...	179
Hkao-long ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ...	112
Hkao (Mai) ...	<i>Schleicheria trijuga</i>	41
Hkaw (Mak) ..	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	37
Hkaw-hkü (Mak)	<i>Zizyphus Cenopia</i>	37
Hki (Mai) ...	<i>Harriscnia Pennettii</i>	28
Hking-Kō ...	<i>Jasminum caudatum</i>	108
Hkō-ma-awn ...	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	53
Hkō-mak-nim ...	} <i>Entada scandens</i>	64
Hkō-mak-nūm ...		
Hkü (Mak) ...	<i>Solanum Melongena</i>	123
Hkü-kwang ...	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	1
Hkü-sang-mă-nwai	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	7
Hkü-sum (Mai- Mak).	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	123
Hkwai (Mai) ...	<i>Streblus asper</i>	157
Hmot (Meik) (R.M).	<i>Helicia erratica</i>	141

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hnang-si (Mawk) (R.M.)	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>	69
Hnyotpah (Mai)	<i>Bombax anceps</i>	18
Ho-gwan (R.M.)	<i>Dalbergia Oliveri</i>	57
Ho-ling (Mai-mak).	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	105
Hok (Mai) ...	} <i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i> ...	178
Hok-hkü (Mai) ...		
Hok-hpǎ (Mai) ...	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>	16
Hok-hpa (Mai) ...	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	73
Hok-lam (Mai) ...	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i> ...	177
Hong (Mai) ...	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	160
Hpa (Mai) ...	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	129
Hpa (Mai-mak)	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i>	151
Hpa-mü-hpi (Mai).	} <i>Fagraea obovata</i>	117
	} <i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	84
Hpak-ai-sö ...	<i>Premna amplexans</i>	130
Hpak-ha ...	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	65
Hpak-ha-awn ...	<i>Acacia pennata</i>	66
Hpak-hi ...	<i>Ficus infectoria</i>	150

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpak-kö-sük ...	<i>Celastrus paniculata</i>	35
Hpak-lam-mön-long	<i>Cassia alata</i>	61
Hpak-lü	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	159
Hpak-lü-sang (Tun).	<i>Ficus Roxburghii</i>	161
Hpak-mong ...	<i>Cordia Myxa</i>	118
Hpak-nam-pao ...	<i>Smilax prolifera</i>	171
Hpak-se-saw ...	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i> ...	82
Hpak-wun ...	<i>Kurrimia pulcherrima</i>	36
Hpang	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	12
	<i>Stephegyne parviflora</i>	87
Hpawng (Tun) ...	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	10
Hpawng-awn ...	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	154
Hpawng-long ...	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	10
Hpawng-tün (Mai)	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	154
Hpetnan ...	<i>Clerodendron squamatum</i> ...	133
Hpü-nö	<i>Ardisia Wallichii</i>	104
	<i>Careya arborea</i>	78
Hpüng (Mak) ...	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	25

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpyit (Mai) ...	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> ...	179
Hun ...	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> ...	...
	<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i> ...	127
Hyon (Mai) ...	<i>Anogeissus phillyreæfolia</i> ...	73
It ...	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> ...	39
Ka (Mai-Mak) ...	<i>Psidium Guayava</i> ...	77
Ka-aung (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Semecarpus Anacardium</i> ...	43
Kai-sang-mi ...	<i>Millettia extensa</i> ...	48
Kalein (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Gardenia erythoclada</i> ...	90
Kă-leng (Mai) ...	<i>Cæsalpinia sepiaria</i> ...	60
Kam-kaw (Mai)...	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> ...	13
Kanang (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i> ...	82
Kang (Mai) ...	<i>Albizzia stipulata</i> ...	67
Kang-pă-lang ...	<i>Antidesma</i> sp. ...	150
Kang-pa (Mai) ..	<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> ...	148
Kan-tin	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i> ...	48
Kao (Mai) ...	<i>Butea frondosa</i> ...	54
	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i> ...	88
Kao-hkô ...	<i>Butea superba</i> ...	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kan-tin (R.M.) ..	Indigofera pulchella	48
Kaw (Mak) ...	Quercus spp.	164
Kaw (Mai) ...	Castanopsis argyrophylla ...	167
Kaw-kaw (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus polystachya	165
Kaw-wo (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus magnifica	ib.
Kawik (Mai or Mai- mak).	Spondias mangifera	46
Kawng-tawp (Mak).	Bridelia retusa	145
Kã-yong (Mai) ...	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Keik (Mai) (R.M.)	Salix tetrasperma	168
Kekawpa (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus glauca	164
Kham (Mai) ...	Garuga pinnata	29
Kham (Mawk) ...	Indigofera pulchella	48
Kok (Mak) ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Kôk-ko (Mai) ..	Albizzia Lebbek	66
Kok-kyin (Mai) (R.M.)	Rhus semialata	43
Kong (Tun) ...	Jatropha Curcas	131
Kong-leng (Mai) .	Ricinus communis	155
Kop-kwai ...	Schœpfia fragrans	33
Ko-sut-lot (R.M.)	Butea superba	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ko-tok ...	Cycas sp.	169
Küm (Mai) ...	Calamus viminalis	174
Kun (R. M.) ...	Euphorbia antiquorum	145
Kwe-tang-tu ...	Ecdysanthera micrantha	113
Kyaing (Mai) ...	Tamarindus indica	62
Kye (Mai) ...	Stereospermum suaveolens	125
	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
Kyen (Mak) ...	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
Kyeng (Mak) }	Ananas sativa	...
	Tamarindus indica	62
Kyeng-lwai ...	Elæocarpus robustus	34
Kying-lwai (Mai)	Albizzia odoratissima	66
Lai (Mai) ...	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata	177
Lai-law (Mai) (R. M.)	Dendrocalamus membranaceus	178
Lam-mu (Mak) }	Cæsalpinia sp.	59
	Dalbergia sp.	56
Lang (Mak) ...	Artocarpus integrifolia	161
Lang (Mai) }	Kopsia fruticosa	112
	Wrightia tomentosa	113

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lim (Mai) ...	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	24
Li Mi	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>	154
Lin-sang (Maimak)	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	124
Lokkaing (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>	131
Lōng (Mai) ...	<i>Berrya</i> sp.	23
Lōng-ka-hkam	{ <i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	84
		124
Lum (Mai) ...	<i>Cassia Fistula</i>	61
Lum-awn (Mai) ...	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	ib.
Lum-kham (Mai)	<i>Cassia renigera</i>	ib.
Lü-hpawng (Mai)	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> ...	132
Lü-sang (Mai) ...	<i>Ficus Cunia</i>	158
Ma-hen (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Terminalia belerica</i>	72
Mahot (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i>	162
Mai (Mawk) ...	<i>Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis</i>	17
Maiman-pau-wau	<i>Quercus magnifica</i>	165
Ma-ka-tōn ...	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	91
Makaw (R.M.) ...	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	32

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mak-kok ...	<i>Zizyphus rugosa</i>	37
Maleinka (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	124
Maman ...	<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>	148
Mamonpan (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Elæocarpus floribundus</i>	23
Ma-mon-ton (R.M.)	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Man-hing ..	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i>	170
Mannah (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i>	73
Man-nam ...	<i>Dioscorea decipiens</i>	170
Man-weik-taw (R.M.)	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	166
Man-yao	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	151
Man-yao-long (Mai-mak).	<i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp. (<i>Kanyin</i>)	13
Man-yaü (Mak) ..	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i>	151
Mao (Mai) ...	<i>Antidesma Ghæsembilla</i>	150
Mapa (Tun) (R.M.)	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	27
Masan (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	2
Mate (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>	149
Mate-si (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	105
Mating (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Strychnos Nux-blanda</i>	117

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Maü (Mawk) ...	<i>Hibiscus Rosa-sinenss</i>	17
Mautinsong ... } Maulong ... }	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	170
Maw-kauk-pa ...	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	88
Mawn	<i>Morus indica</i>	158
Mawn-awn (Mak)	<i>Myrica Nagi</i>	163
Mawng (Mai) ...	<i>Bambusa Tulda</i>	177
Mawt-sao (Mai) ...	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	80
Meikkyè ...	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>	66
Meik-kyin-nu ...	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	2
Meik-tun ...	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	13
Meit (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Helicia erratica</i>	141
Metkauk (R.M.)	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	2
Möt {	<i>Helicia robusta</i> <i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i>	141 148
Môt-awn	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i>	ib.
Môt-long	<i>Helicia erratica</i>	141
Mi-myen (Mai) ...	<i>Litsæa sebifera</i>	140
Mong (Mak) ...	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Mong-kan-leng (Mak).	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>	ib.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mong-sang-yip (Mak.)	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>	44
Mong-si-ho (Mak)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	44
Moyan	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	128
Mu (Mak)	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	172
Mu-le (Mawk)	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	109
Mu-leng (Mak)	<i>Areca triandra</i>	172
Mu-nam	<i>Itea</i> sp.	71
Mu-pi (Mai) ... {	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	13
	<i>Schima</i> sp.	14
Mu-seik	<i>Helicia terminalis</i>	141
Mwet-kang	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	107
Mye-mu-se	<i>Cratoxylon prunifolium</i>	11
Mye-si-li	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	61
Nă (Mai-Mak) ..	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i>	73
Nak-nin (Mai)	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	90
Nam-kôm	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	145
Nam-kün (Mai)	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>	155
Nam-lawt (Mai)	<i>Capparis horrida</i>	8
Nam-nü (Mai) {	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	91
	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	90
	<i>Zizyphus Ænoplia</i>	37

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nam-yă-hai awn	Mimosa pudica	65
Nang-mu	Hodgsonia heteroclita	82
Nang-nang (Mawk)	Quisqualis indica	74
Nansang (R.M.)	Milusa velutina	6
Nao-naü (Mai)	{ Eugenia sp. Tetrameles nudiflora	74
		83
Naw (Mai) ..	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Nawn-hkam (Mawk).	Acacia Farnesiana	65
Nawng-nau (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa	75
Nawt-hawng	Ficus hirta	159
Nawt-hpu (Mai)	Ficus hispida	159
Neng ... {	Camellia sp.	14
	Eurya sp.	13
Ning-hpyeng (Mak).	Breynia rhamnoides	148
Ngye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa	16
Nin-mauk (Mai) (R.M.)	Buddleia macrostachya	117
Nim (Mai) ...	Quercus sp.	ib.
Nim-lai (Mak) ...	Derris sinuata	59

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nio (Mai) ...	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Nyawng (Mai) ...	Ficus religiosa ...	160
Nye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa ...	16
Oi ...	Saccharum officinarum ...	181
Ong-tong (Mai) ...	Litsæa sebifera ...	140
Pa (Mak) (R.M.)	Callicarpa arborea ...	129
Pakasweloï ...	Clerodendron venosum ...	133
Pang-puk ...	Phyllostachys Mannii ...	176
Pakut-kom (R.M.)	Cycas siamensis ...	169
Pao (Mai) ...	Pentacme suavis ...	16
	Thyrsostachys Oliveri ...	177
Patsho (R.M.) ...	Bauhinia nervosa ...	63
Paung-tamé (Mai) (R.M.)	Mallotus Clellandii ...	154
Paw ...	Sterculia (<i>generally</i>) ...	19
Paw-che (Mai) ...	Sterculia colorata ...	19
Paw-hpük ...	Sterculia versicolor ...	20
Paw-leng Paw-lin ...	Sterculia ornata and villosa ...	19
Paw-man (Tun) ..	Cordia Myxa ...	118
Pen-leng ...	Sterculia ornata ...	19

Shan Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Phat-kom	...	Crataeva Roxburghii	...	...	8
Phat-le-lin	...	Clematis Cadmia	...	...	1
Pi (Mai)	...	Anogeissus acuminata	...	...	73
Pi-hkum	{	Gouania leptostachya	...	...	38
		Helicteres elongata	...	...	20
Pin-ngo (Mai)		Careya arborea	...	...	78
(R.M.)					
Pi-tawk (Mai)	...	Pterocarpus macrocarpus	...	...	58
Pok-lam (Mai)	...	Gigantochloa macrostachya	...	...	177
Pu	...	Piper Betle	...	...	135
Puk (Mai)	...	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	...	...	178
Puk-nam	...	Trewia nudiflora	...	...	153
Pun-pan	...	Æsculus punduana	...	...	40
Pun-puk (Mai)	...	Buddleia asiatica	...	...	117
Put (Mai) (R.M.)		Callicarpa arborea	...	...	129
Pwin-nan	...	Millettia macrostachya	...	...	49
Pyek	{	Pinus Khasya	...	...	169
		Pinus Merkusii	...	...	ib.
Pyele (Mai) (R.M.)		Stephegyne parvifolia	...	...	87

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyen-sum (Mak)	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	28
Pyin (Mak) ...	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	28
Pyit (Mai) ...	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	125
Să-hkao ...	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	78
Să-hpong (Mai) {	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i>	80
	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>	80
Să-lan (Mai) ... {	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>	64
	<i>Xylia Kerrii</i>	ib.
Să-lao-long (Mai)	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i>	81
Să-lawm (Mai) {	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i>	177
	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i>	ib.
Să-pu-să-pye ... {	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	76
	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	75
Să-pye-leng (Mai)	<i>Eugenia fruticosa</i>	75
Sa (Mai-tun) or (Mai).	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	157
Sa-se (Tun) ...	<i>Acacia Catechu</i>	65
Sai-le (Mai) ...	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	157

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sai-pai-tôn ...	Jasminum scandens	109
Sak (Mai) ...	Tectona grandis	130
Sak-hpu (Mai) }	Premna tomentosa	131
Sak-kai (Mai) }		
Sam-ka (Mawk)	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Sam-lüng (Mawk).	Michelia Champaca	3
Sam-pai (Mawk)	Jasminum Sambac	109
Sam-pai-long (Mawk).	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Sam-pai-tan ...	Jasminum scandens	109
San (Mai or Mak).	Dillenia pentagyna	2
San-che ...	Milletia trifoliata	49
San-hku-hpa ..	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
San-ku (Mawk) ...	Santalum album	144
Sang (Mai) }	Dendrocalamus strictus	179
	Dendrocalamus membranaceus	178
Sang (Mak) ...	Punica Granatum	81
Sang-hpaw (Mak)	Carica Papaya	82
Sang-nam (Mai)	Bambusa arundinacea	176

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Sat-lang (Mai) (R.M.)	Croton oblongifolius	153
Sat-sā-hpu (Mawk)	Pandanus tectorius	175
Saw (Mai) ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Sawk (Mak) ...	Citrus Aurantium	27
Sein (Mai) (R.M.)	Prunus Puddum	68
Sūk (Tun) ...	Caryota sp.	172
Sing-hkōng-long (Mai).	Leea macrophylla	40
Si (Mai) ...	Harrisonia Bennettii	28
Si-pye-long (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa	75
Si-sem (Mai) (R.M.)	Eugenia formosa	75
Sio (Mai) ... {	Bauhinia racemosa	64
	Bauhinia variegata	ib.
Son-pu (Mai) (R.M.)	Hymenodictyon excelsum	87
Song (Mai) ...	Schima Wallichii	11
Song-sang-yip (Mak).	Mangifera sylvatica	44
Sum-hkawn ...	Acacia concinna	65
Sun-ting (Mak) ...	Citrus medica	28

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sup-ka-lun (Mak)	<i>Cæsalpinia digyna</i>	60
Sup-ka-lawn (Mak)	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>	146
Tagu (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Hypericum Hookerianum</i>	12
Ta-sü-awn (Mak).	<i>Leea</i> sp.	40
Ta-sü-long (Mak).		
Tam-hpak ...	<i>Loranthus</i> sp.	142
Tan	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	175
Tan-tön	<i>Livistona speciosa</i>	173
Taung (Mai) ...	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	83
Taw (Meik) (R.M.)	<i>Quercus truncata</i>	166
Tawn (Mai) ...	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>	66
	<i>Albizzia procera</i>	67
Tawng (Mai) ...	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	53
Tawng-kaw ...	<i>Licuala peltata</i>	173
Tawng-seng ...	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i>	169
Tawng-to-nao ...	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	129
Ti (Mai) ...	<i>Protium serratum</i>	29
Töng (Mai)	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ...	15
Teen (Mai)		

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ting (Mai-mak)	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Ton (Mai) (R.M.)	Erythrina stricta	53
Ton-don (R.M.) ...	Manglietia insignis	3
To-ma-awn ...	Mucuna pruriens	53
Tong-hu (Mai) (R.M.)	Berrya sp.	23
Tô	Pandanus sp.	175
Tut (Mai) ...	Arundinaria armata	176
Un (Mak) ...	Cocos nucifera	175
Un (Mawk-mak)	Arenga saccharifera	173
Upataga (Mai) (R.M.)	Wendlandia ligustrina	88
Viet (Mai) ...	Dalbergia cultrata	56
Wan (Mai) ...	Sideroxylon tomentosum	104
Wang (Mai) ... Wawng (Mai) ...	} Bambusa Tulda	177
Ya-hak-lin ...	Desmodium oblongum	52
Ya-hkum ...	Grewia humilis	22
Ya-nat ...	Blumea aromatica	97
Ya-pün-puk ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Ya-to-pyek ...	Desmodium Cephalotes	51

Shan Names.	Botanica Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ya-wo-mō ...	} <i>Baliospermum axillare</i> ...	155
Ya-wo-pō ...		
Yang (Mai) ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ...	112
Yang-hkao (Mai)	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ...	112
Yang-hkao-long ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ...	ib.
Yang-hkao-awn (Mai).	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ...	113
Yang-ma ...	<i>Chukrasia velutina</i> ...	31
Yankat (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ...	90
Yao-hkai (Mai) ...	} <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ...	151
Yao-hik (Mai) ...		
Yat (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Kydia calycina</i> ...	18
Yemyaw ...	<i>Æsculus punduana</i> ...	40
Yeyun ...	<i>Allæanthus Kurzii</i> ...	157
Yō-hkum ...	<i>Eleusine indica</i> ...	182
Yum (Mai) ...	{ <i>Cedrela multijuga</i> ...	31
		32
Yum-hom (Mai)	<i>Chisocheton grandifolius</i> ...	30
Yum-myen (Mai)	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ...	83
Zizaw ...	<i>Ipomaea cymosa</i> ...	121

Chin Names.

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Aak-tay ...	<i>Ficus hirta</i>	159
Ah-she-shing ...	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>	88
Andi	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	158
Arl-koop	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>	97
Chin-ki-pong ...	<i>Smilax multiflora</i>	171
Daak-shing ...	<i>Schima Wallichii</i>	14
Dolkam	<i>Mussaenda</i> sp.	89
Ga-ok	<i>Myrica Nagi</i>	163
Gen-kaol	<i>Premna bracteata</i>	130
Ginshatake ...	<i>Pyrus Khasiana</i>	70
Htal-ting	<i>Quercus</i> (?) <i>incana</i>	164
Hwaol	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	138
Hyang	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	164
Jyula	<i>Mussaenda</i> sp.	89
Kael-koop ...	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	97
Kaiching	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	68
Kalaway	<i>Lindera assamica</i>	140

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kane-pee ...	<i>Heptapleurum hypoleucum</i> ...	83
Kanyaal ...	<i>Smilax lanceaefolia</i> ...	171
Langbom ...	<i>Henslowia</i> sp. ...	144
Langpum ...	<i>Vitis japonica</i> ...	39
<u>Launglé</u> !... ..	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i> ...	56
<u>Layloot</u>	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> ...	94
Liang-lay ...	<i>Pyrularia edulis</i> ...	144
Lick	<i>Arundinaria</i> sp. ...	176
Ling-san ...	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> ...	69
Ling-shi-ting ...	<i>Debregeasia velutina</i> ...	136
Ling-voom ...	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> ...	69
Lon-an-ting ...	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i> ...	88
Lumshum ...	<i>Eugenia</i> sp. ...	75
Mantoy	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> ...	163
Muchinding ...	<i>Celastrus stylosa</i> ...	35
Nakeching ...	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> ...	129
Ngal-hjyang ...	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ...	13
Ngap-sep-ting ...	<i>Morus indica</i> ...	158

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ngay-sheek ...	Rhododendron arboreum ...	100
Nwong-kye ...	Macaranga denticulata ...	155
Nyang ...	Albizzia Kalkora ...	66
Popee ...	Urena lobata ...	17
Satay ...	Tupidanthus calyptratus ...	84
Seik-ting ...	Vaccinium bancanum ...	99
Se-shing ...	Quercus lanceæfolia ...	165
Shang-shing ...	Pinus sp. ...	169
Shanyo ...	Baccaurea sp. ...	151
Sheek ...	Vaccinium bancanum ...	99
Shel-lay ...	Itea macrophylla ...	71
Shiel-lay ...	Saurauja Roxburghii ...	14
Shing-nam ...	Cinnamomum sp. ...	137
Sontway ...	Helicia erratica ...	141
Taba ...	Ficus Roxburghii ...	161
Ta-en ...	Quercus fenestrata ...	164
Tampee ...	Strobilanthes sp. ...	127
Tang-pul ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ti	Arundinaria sp.	176
Tui	Mallotus philippinensis	154
Tum	Meliosma Arnottiana	43
Va-kol-kay	Maesa indica	102
Vang	Albizzia Kalkora	66
Vang-tik-ting	Albizzia mollis	66
Vayo	Callicarpa rubella	130
Vong-kael	Macaranga denticulata	155
Wanpang	Pieris ovalifolia	99
Wee-ek	Premna amplexans	130
Wee-te	Mucuna bracteata	52
Yai-yaw	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Yo-na-kam	Buddleia macrostachya	117
Yuangdong	Glochidion sp.	147

Talaing Names.

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ba-ran <i>or</i> Ba-rine	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	44
Dun	<i>Bamboos</i>	176
Dun-halè	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i>	176
Dun-kaloik	<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i>	178
Ha-geir	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	90
Hani	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> $\frac{2}{3}$ <i>Flos Reginae</i>	80
Haprut	<i>Dillenia indica</i>	2
Ha-ron	<i>Sterculia alata</i>	19
Ha-sip	<i>Hibiscus Sabdariffa</i>	17
Hé-tu	<i>Pandanus</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>tectorius</i>	175
Hlim, Hlerm	<i>Melia Azedarach</i>	29
Hoitou	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	175
Jaw-gale	<i>Poinciana regia</i>	61
Kadot	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	159
Kalot	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	2
Kamé	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	81
Kani, Ka-noi $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Nipa fructicans</i>	172

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kason-deh ...	<i>Cordia Myxa</i>	118
Ka-yaing-bataing	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	15
Khak-chat-dun ...	<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i>	179
Kon-kalan, Kon-kalanlak.	<i>Loranthus</i> spp. <i>Viscum orientale</i> ...	142
Krerik	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Kroik	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i>	18
Kruk	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	44
Kwet	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	28
Kyeng-preng ..	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	67
Ma-kalae ...	<i>Terminalia belerica</i>	72
Manglon ...	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	62
Man-grai ...	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	168
Man-ha-noi ...	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i>	162
Pa-noh ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	161
Panoh-deh ...	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	161
Pa-raik ...	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	18
Pau	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	181
Paw	<i>Canes</i>	173

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pran 	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>	64
Prung 	<i>Anthocephalus Cadamba</i>	86
Reit 	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>	173
Sa 	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>	87
San 	<i>Melanorrhœa usitata</i>	45
Sonpa-bataing ...	<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i>	112
Sot-breer or Sot- brau.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	175
Su-er 	<i>Ficus</i> spp. 	158
Sut 	<i>Morus indica</i>	158
Ta 	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	175
Toon 	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	155
Ung 	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ...	15
Zaw-gale ...	<i>Poinciana regia</i>	61
Zu-er 	<i>Ficus</i> spp. 	158

GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE			PAGE		
A			C—concl'd.		
Alder	...	164	Cashew-nut	...	44
Almond, Indian	...	72	Cedar, Moulmein	...	32
Apple	...	70	Cedar, Red	...	32
Apple, Elephant	...	28	Champak	...	3
Apple, Malay	...	76	Chestnut, Indian Horse	...	40
Apple, Rose	...	75	Chestnut	...	166
Apricot	...	68	China-grass	...	162
Areca	...	172	Chinese Box	...	26
Arnotto	...	10	Chinese Coffin tree	...	168
Avocado Pear	...	138	Chinese Tallow tree	...	156
B			Chittagong Wood	...	31
Babul	...	65	Cinnamon	...	137
Bael	...	28	Citron	...	28
Bamboos	...	176	Cocoa-nut	...	175
Bamboo, male	...	179	Coffee	...	93
Banyan	...	158	Coffin tree, Chinese	...	168
Betel-nut	...	172	Corn, Indian	...	181
Betel-vine	...	135	Coral-tree, Indian	...	53
Birch	...	164	Croton, Garden	...	152
Bread-fruit	...	161	Custard-Apple	...	5
Brinjal	...	123	Cutch	...	65
Bullock's Heart	...	5	Cypress	...	169
C			D		
Cannon-ball tree	...	78	Daisy, Tree	...	97
Camphor-tree	...	137	Divi-divi	...	60
Camphor, Shan	...	97	Doorian	...	18
Canes	...	173	E		
Castor-oil	...	155	Elder	...	85
			Eng	...	15

PAGE				PAGE			
F				L			
Fever-nut	...	...	59	Laburnum, Indian	...	...	61
Fig	...	...	158	Larch	...	...	169
Fir, Silver	...	...	169	Laurel, Alexandrian	...	...	12
Flame of the Forest	...	...	54	Lemon	...	...	28
Frangipani	...	...	112	Lilac, Persian	...	...	29
				Lime	...	...	28
				Litchi	...	...	42
				Loofah	...	...	82
				Loquat	...	...	70
G							
Goat's Foot Creeper	...	...	121				
Gold Mohur	...	...	61				
Grasses	...	...	180				
Guava	...	...	77				
				M			
				Mahogany	...	...	31
				Mango	...	...	44
				Mangosteen	...	...	12
				Maples	...	...	42
				Marking-nut	...	...	45
				Mistletoe	...	...	143
				Moon-flower	...	...	121
				Mulberry	...	...	158
				Mulberry, Paper	...	...	157
				Myrabolan	...	...	73
H							
Henna	...	...	80				
Hog-plum	...	...	46				
Horse-Radish tree	...	...	46				
				N			
I				Neem	...	...	30
Ivy	...	...	84	Nutmeg	...	...	136
J							
Jack	...	...	161				
Jasmine	...	...	109				
Juniper	...	...	168				
				O			
K				Oak	...	...	164
Kapok	...	...	18	Oak, Silver	...	...	141
				Oleander	...	...	113
				Orange	...	...	27

P

S—concl'd.

Palm, Coconut	...	175
Palm, Date	...	173
Palm, Malay Sago	...	172
Palm, Palmyra	...	175
Palm, Talipot	...	173
Papaya	...	82
Peach	...	68
Pear	...	70
Peepul	...	160
Pepper, Black	...	135
Persimmon	...	106
Pine	...	169
Plum	...	68
Poinsettia	...	145
Pomegranate	...	81
Potato-tree	...	123
Prickly-pear	...	83
Pumelo	...	27

Sensitive Plant	...	65
Shaddock	...	27
Silk-cotton tree	...	18
Siris, White	...	67
Storax, Burmese	...	71
Strychnine, Burmese	...	117
Sugar-cane	...	181

T

Tallow tree, Chinese	...	156
Tamarind	...	62
Tea	...	14
Teak	...	130
Teri	...	60
Toon	...	32
Trincomalee Wood	...	22

Q

Quinine	...	88
---------	-----	----

U

Upas tree	...	161
-----------	-----	-----

R

Rain-tree	...	67
Ramie	...	162
Rhea	...	162
Rice	...	180
Rozelle	...	17
Rubber, Ceara	...	156
Rubber, Para	...	156

W

Walnut	...	163
Walnut, Belgaum	...	151
Willow	...	168
Wood-oil tree	...	15

S

Sandalwood	...	144
Screw-pine	...	175

Y

Yew	...	168
-----	-----	-----

INDEX TO NATURAL ORDERS AND GENERA.

		PAGE			PAGE
	A			A—contd.	
Abies	...	169	Aleurites	...	151
Abroma	...	20	Allæanthus	...	157
Abrus	...	52	Allamanda	...	114
Acacia	...	65	Allomorphia	...	79
Acalypha	...	153	Allophyllus	...	40
ACANTHACEÆ	...	126	Allospondias	...	44
Acanthopanax	...	83	Alnus	...	164
Acanthus	...	128	Alphonsea	...	6
Acer	...	42	Alseodaphne	...	138
ACERACEÆ	...	42	Alsodeia	...	9
Acrocarpus	...	65	Alstonia	...	112
Acronychia	...	26	Altingia	...	71
Actephila	...	146	Alyxia	...	111
Actinidia	...	13	Amalocalyx	...	114
Actinodaphne	...	138	AMARANTACEÆ	...	135
Adenanthera	...	64	Amherstia	...	62
Adhatoda	...	129	Amoora	...	30
Adina	...	86	AMPELIDACEÆ	...	38
Adinandra	...	13	ANACARDIACEÆ	...	43
Adinobotrys	...	48	Anacardium	...	44
Æchmanthera	...	127	Anacolosia	...	32
Ægialitis	...	101	Anamirta	...	7
Ægiceras	...	104	Anaxagorea	...	5
Ægle	...	28	ANCISTROCLA-		
Æsculus	...	40	DACEÆ.		
Afzelia	...	62	Ancistrocladus	...	17
Aganosma	...	113	Andropogon	...	182
Agäpetes	...	98	Anerincleistus	...	79
Aglaia	...	30	Anisoptera	...	15
Agrostistachys	...	152	Anneslea	...	13
Ailanthus	...	28	Anodendron	...	114
Alangium	...	84	Anogeissus	...	73
Albizzia	...	66	Anona	...	5
Alchornea	...	153	ANONACEÆ	...	3

PAGE

PAGE

A—concl'd.

B—cont'd.

Anthistiria	182	Bambusa	176
Anthocephalus	86	Barleria	128
Antiaris	161	Barringtonia	77
Antidesma	150	Bassia	104
Aphania	41	Bauhinia	63
APOCYNACEÆ	111	Beaumontia	113
Aporosa	149	Beilschmiedia	136
Apteron	38	Bennettia	10
Aquilaria	142	BERBERIDACEÆ	7
ARACEÆ	176	Berberis	7
Aralia	83	Berchemia	37
ARALIACEÆ	83	Berrya	22
Ardisia	102	Betula	164
Areca	172	BETULACEÆ	164
Arenga	172	Bignonia	125
Argyrea	120	BIGNONIACEÆ	124
Artabotrys	4	Bischofia	149
Artocarpus	161	Bixa	10
Arundinaria	176	BIXACEÆ	10
Arundinella	180	Blinkworthia	120
Arundo	183	Blumea	97
Arytera	41	Boehmeria	162
ASCLEPIADACEÆ	114	Bombax	18
Asparagus	171	BORAGINACEÆ	118
Aspidopterys	25	Borassus	175
Atalantia	27	Boscia	8
Atherolepis	114	Boschia	18
Aulacodiscus	89	Bouea	44
Averrhoa	25	Bougainvillea	135
Avicennia	134	Brachytome	90
Azadirachta	30	Brandisia	124
Azima	111	Brassaïopsis	84
		Breweria	122
		Breynia	148
		Bridelia	145
		Broussonetia	157
		Brownea	62
		Brownlowia	22
		Brucea	28
		Bruguiera	72
B			
Baccaurea	150		
Balanites	29		
Balanostreblus	162		
Baliospermum	155		

B—concl'd.			PAGE	C—cont'd.			PAGE
Buchanania	...	...	44	Cassia	...	...	61
Bucklandia	...	...	71	Castanopsis	...	...	166
Buddleia	...	...	117	Casuarina	...	...	163
Buettneria	...	...	21	CASUARINACEÆ	...	...	163
Bursera	...	...	29	Cedrela	...	...	31
BURSERACEÆ	...	...	29	CELASTRACEÆ	...	...	34
Butea	...	...	54	Celastrus	...	...	35
C				Celtis	...	...	156
CACTACEÆ	...	...	83	Centotheca	...	...	183
Cæsalpinia	...	...	59	Cephalanthus	...	...	86
CÆSALPINIÆÆ	...	...	59	Cephalostachyum	...	...	179
Cajanus	...	...	54	Cephalotaxus	...	...	168
Calamus	...	...	173	Cerbera	...	...	112
Calliandra	...	...	67	Ceriops	...	...	72
Callicarpa	...	...	129	Chætocarpus	...	...	155
Calophyllum	...	...	12	Chailletia	...	...	32
Calotropis	...	...	115	CHAILLETIACEÆ	...	...	32
Calycopteris	...	...	73	Champereia	...	...	144
Camellia	...	...	14	Chasalia	...	...	95
Canarium	...	...	4	Chilocarpus	...	...	111
Canarium	...	...	29	Chisocheton	...	...	30
Canavalia	...	...	54	Chonemorpha	...	...	113
Cansjera	...	...	33	Chrysophyllum	...	...	104
Canthium	...	...	91	Chukrasia	...	...	31
CAPPARIDACEÆ	...	...	8	Cinchona	...	...	88
Capparis	...	...	8	Cinnamomum	...	...	137
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ	...	...	85	Cipadessa	...	...	30
Carallia	...	...	72	Cissampelos	...	...	7
Carapa	...	...	31	Citrus	...	...	27
Cardiospermum	...	...	40	Claoxylon	...	...	153
Careya	...	...	78	Clausena	...	...	27
Carica	...	...	82	Cleidion	...	...	154
Carissa	...	...	111	Cleistanthus	...	...	146
Carpinus	...	...	164	Clematis	...	...	1
Caryopteris	...	...	133	Clerodendron	...	...	132
Caryota	...	...	172	Cleyera	...	...	13
Casearia	...	...	81	Clinogyne	...	...	169
				Cnesmone	...	...	156
				Cnestis	...	...	47
				Coccoceras	...	...	153

C—contd.				PAGE	C—concl'd.				PAGE
Cocculus ...	...	...	...	7	Cupressus ...	...	...	...	169
Cocos ...	...	...	...	175	CUPULIFERÆ ...	...	...	...	164
Codiazum ...	...	...	...	152	Cyathocalyx ...	...	...	...	4
Cœlodiscus ...	...	...	...	153	CYCADACEÆ ...	...	...	...	169
Coffea ...	...	...	...	93	Cycas ...	...	...	...	169
Coix ...	...	...	...	180	Cyclea ...	...	...	...	7
Colebrookia ...	...	...	...	134	Cyclostemon ...	...	...	...	149
Colquhounia ...	...	...	...	134	Cydonia ...	...	...	...	70
Colubrina ...	...	...	...	38	Cylista ...	...	...	...	54
Columbia ...	...	...	...	23	Cymbopogon ...	...	...	...	182
COMBRETACEÆ ...	...	...	...	72	Cynanchum ...	...	...	...	115
Combretum ...	...	...	...	73	Cynometra ...	...	...	...	61
COMPOSITÆ ...	...	...	...	96	Cystacanthus ...	...	...	...	129
Congea ...	...	...	...	134	D				
CONIFERÆ ...	...	...	...	168					
CONNARACEÆ ...	...	...	...	46	Dacrydium ...	...	...	...	168
Connarus ...	...	...	...	46	Dædalacanthus ...	...	...	...	126
Conocephalus ...	...	...	...	162	Dæmonorops ...	...	...	...	173
CONVOLVULACEÆ ...	...	...	...	119	Dalbergia ...	...	...	...	56
Coptosapelta ...	...	...	...	87	Dalechampia ...	...	...	...	156
Cordia ...	...	...	...	118	Daphne ...	...	...	...	141
Coriaria ...	...	...	...	46	Daphnidium ...	...	...	...	140
CORIARIACEÆ ...	...	...	...	46	Daphniphyllum ...	...	...	...	149
CORNACEÆ ...	...	...	...	84	DATISCACEÆ ...	...	...	...	83
Cornus ...	...	...	...	84	Debregeasia ...	...	...	...	163
Corypha ...	...	...	...	173	Decaschistia ...	...	...	...	17
Cotoneaster ...	...	...	...	71	Decaspermum ...	...	...	...	77
Couroupita ...	...	...	...	78	Deeringia ...	...	...	...	135
Craibiodendron ...	...	...	...	99	Dehaasia ...	...	...	...	137
Cratæva ...	...	...	...	8	Delima ...	...	...	...	2
Cratoxylon ...	...	...	...	11	Dendrocalamus ...	...	...	...	178
Croton ...	...	...	...	151	Derris ...	...	...	...	58
Cruddasia ...	...	...	...	54	Desmodium ...	...	...	...	50
Crudia ...	...	...	...	62	Desmogyne ...	...	...	...	99
Crypteronia ...	...	...	...	80	Dialium ...	...	...	...	62
Cryptocarya ...	...	...	...	136	Dichroa ...	...	...	...	71
Cryptolepis ...	...	...	...	114	Dichrostachys ...	...	...	...	65
Cryptomeria ...	...	...	...	168	Dillenia ...	...	...	...	2
CUCURBITACEÆ ...	...	...	...	82	DILLENiaceÆ ...	...	...	...	2
Cudrania ...	...	...	...	161					

Fluggea	148
Fraxinus	110
Freycinetia	175

G

Galearia	151
Garcinia	12
Gardenia	90
Garuga,	29
Gaultheria	99
Gelonium	155
Gelsemium	118
Genianthus	115
GERANIACEÆ	25
Gigantochloa	177
Ginalloa	144
Girardinia	162
Gironniera	157
Glochidion	147
Glossocarya	133
Gluta	44
Glycosmis	26
Glyptopetalum	35
Gmelina	131
GNETACEÆ	168
Gnetum	168
Gomphandra	33
Gomphia	29
Gongronema	116
Goniothalamus	5
Gonocaryum	34
GOODENIACEÆ	98
Gouania	38
GRAMINEÆ	176
Greenea	88
Grevillea	141
Grewia	22
Guioa	41

GUTTIFERÆ	12
Gutzlaffia	126
Gymnema	115
Gymnosporia	36
Gynocardia	10
Gynotroches	72
Gyrocarpus	141

H

HAMAMELIDACEÆ	71
Harpullia	42
Harrisonia	28
Hedera	84
Helicia	141
Helicteres	30
Hemicyclia	148
Hemigraphis	127
Henslowia	144
Heptapleurum	83
Heritiera	20
HERNANDIACEÆ	141
Heteropanax	84
Heterophragma	124
Hevea	156
Heynea	31
Hibiscus	17
Hippocratea	36
Hiptage	25
Hodgsonia	82
Holarrhena	112
Holigarna	45
Holmskioldia	133
Holoptelea	156
Holostemma	115
Homalium	81
Homonoia	155
Hopea	16
Hoya	116
Hullettia	162

H—concl'd.			PAGE				PAGE
				K			
Hunteria	...	...	111				
Hura	...	...	156	Kadsura	...	...	3
Hydnocarpus	...	...	10	Kandelia	...	...	72
Hydnophytum	...	...	96	Kayea	...	...	13
Hydrangea	...	...	71	Kokoona	...	...	35
Hymenocardia	...	...	151	Kopsia	...	...	112
Hymenodictyon	...	...	87	Korthalsia	...	...	175
Hymenopogon	...	...	87	Kurrimia	...	...	36
Hymenopyramis	...	...	133	Kydia	...	...	18
HYPERICACEÆ	...	...	11	L			
Hypericum	...	...	11				
Hyptianthera	...	...	91				
I				LABIATÆ	...	...	134
ICACINACEÆ	...	...	33	Lagerstroemia	...	...	80
Ichnocarpus	...	...	114	Lansium	...	...	30
Ilex	...	...	34	Lantana	...	...	129
ILICINEÆ	...	...	34	Laportea	...	...	162
Illicium	...	...	2	Larix	...	...	169
Illigera	...	...	141	Lasianthus	...	...	95
Imperata	...	...	181	LAURACEÆ	...	...	136
Indigofera	...	...	47	Lawsonia	...	...	80
Inula	...	...	97	Leea	...	...	39
Iodes	...	...	34	LEGUMINOSÆ	...	...	47
Ipomæa	...	...	121	Lepionurus	...	...	33
Irvingia	...	...	28	Lepisanthes	...	...	41
Isachne	...	...	180	Leptadenia	...	...	117
Ischæmum	...	...	181	Leptochloa	...	...	183
Itea	...	...	71	Leptodermis	...	...	96
Ixora	...	...	92	Leptonychia	...	...	21
J				Leptospermum	...	...	77
Jacaranda	...	...	125	Lespedeza	...	...	50
Jasminum	...	...	108	Lettsomia	...	...	120
Jatropha	...	...	151	Leucæna	...	...	65
JUGLANDACEÆ	...	...	163	Leucomeris	...	...	97
Juglans	...	...	163	Leucopogon	...	...	101
Juniperus	...	...	167	Leucosceptrum	...	...	135
Justicia	...	...	129	Leycesteria	...	...	86
				Libocedrus	...	...	168
				Licuala	...	...	173

*L—concl'd.**M—cont'd.*

Ligustrum	...	...	110
LILIACEÆ	...	...	171
Limacia	...	...	7
Limonia	...	...	27
Lindera	...	...	140
LINEÆ	...	...	24
Linociera	...	...	110
Linostoma	...	...	142
Litsæa	...	...	139
Livistona	...	...	173
LOGANIACEÆ	...	...	117
Lonicera	...	...	85
Lophopetalum	...	...	35
LORANTHACEÆ	...	...	142
Loranthus	...	...	142
Luculia	...	...	88
Luffa	...	...	82
Lumnitzera	...	...	73
Luvunga	...	...	27
Lygisma	...	...	116
LYTHRACEÆ	...	...	80

M

Maba	...	...	105
Macaranga	...	...	155
Machilus	...	...	137
Macropanax	...	...	84
Mæsa	...	...	102
Magnolia	...	...	3
MAGNOLIACEÆ	...	...	2
Mallotus	...	...	153
MALPIGHIACEÆ	...	...	25
MALVACEÆ	...	...	17
Mangifera	...	...	44
Manglietia	...	...	3
Manihot	...	...	156
Manisuris	...	...	182

Mansonia	...	...	21
Maoutia	...	...	163
Mappia	...	...	33
Marlea	...	...	84
Marsdenia	...	...	116
Mastixia	...	...	85
Mayodendron	...	...	125
Medinilla	...	...	79
Melaleuca	...	...	77
Melanorrhœa	...	...	45
Melastoma	...	...	78
MELASTOMACEÆ	...	...	78
Melia	...	...	29
MELIACEÆ	...	...	29
Meliosma	...	...	43
Melocalamus	...	...	179
Melocanna	...	...	179
Melochia	...	...	21
Melodinus	...	...	111
Melodorum	...	...	5
Memecylon	...	...	79
MENISPERMACEÆ	...	...	6
Mesua	...	...	13
Mezoneurum	...	...	60
Michelia	...	...	3
Micholitzia	...	...	116
Microdesmis	...	...	151
Microglossa	...	...	97
Micromelum	...	...	26
Microtropis	...	...	35
Miliusa	...	...	6
Millettia	...	...	48
Millingtonia	...	...	124
Mimosa	...	...	65
MIMOSEÆ	...	...	64
Mimusops	...	...	105
Mischocarpus	...	...	41
Mitragyna	...	...	86

M—concl'd.**N—concl'd.**

Mitrephora	...	...	5
Modecca	...	...	82
Momordica	...	...	82
Montanoa	...	...	97
MORACEÆ	...	...	157
Morinda	...	...	94
Morindopsis	...	...	91
Moringa	...	...	46
MORINGACEÆ	...	...	46
Morus	...	...	158
Mucuna	...	...	52
Muehlenbeckia	...	...	134
Muraya	...	...	26
Mussænda	...	...	88
Mycetia	...	...	89
Myrica	...	...	163
MYRICACEÆ	...	...	163
Myrioneuron	...	...	89
Myriopteron	...	...	115
Myriostachya	...	...	183
Myristica	...	...	136
MYRISTICACEÆ	...	...	136
Myrsine	...	...	102
MYRSINACEÆ	...	...	102
MYRTACEÆ	...	...	74
Myropyrum	...	...	110

N

Naravelia	...	...	1
Natsiatum	...	...	33
Nauclea	...	...	87
Neesia	...	...	18
Neillia	...	...	69
Nepentandra	...	...	152

Nephelium	...	...	42
Nerium	...	...	113
Neuropeltis	...	...	122
Neyraudia	...	...	133
Nipa	...	...	172
NYCTAGINACEÆ	...	...	135
Nyctanthes	...	...	110
Nyctocalos	...	...	124
Nyssa	...	...	85

O

Ochna	...	...	29
OCHNACEÆ	...	...	29
Ochrocarpus	...	...	12
Ochthocharis	...	...	79
Odina	...	...	45
OLACACEÆ	...	...	32
Olax	...	...	32
Olea	...	...	110
OLEACEÆ	...	...	108
Oncosperma	...	...	172
Opilia	...	...	33
Oplismenus	...	...	180
Opuntia	...	...	83
Ormosia	...	...	59
Orophea	...	...	6
Oroxylum	...	...	124
Oryza	...	...	180
Osbeckia	...	...	78
Osteomeles	...	...	71
Ostodes	...	...	152
Osyris	...	...	144
Oxymitra	...	...	5

O—concl'd.

P—concl'd.

Oxyspora	...	...	78
Oxytenanthera	...	...	177

P

Pachygone	...	...	7
Pæderia	...	...	96
Pahudia	...	...	62
Pajanelia	...	...	125
Palaquium	...	...	104
PALMÆ	...	...	172
PANDANACEÆ	...	...	175
Pandanus	...	...	175
Panicum	...	...	180
PAPILIONACEÆ	...	...	47
Parabæna	...	...	6
Paradombeya	...	...	21
Parameria	...	...	113
Paramignya	...	...	27
Paranephelium	...	...	40
Parashorea	...	...	16
Parastemon	...	...	67
Parinarium	...	...	67
Parishia	...	...	45
Parkia	...	...	65
Parkinsonia	...	...	61
Parsonsia	...	...	112
Parvatia	...	...	7
Paspalum	...	...	180
Passiflora	...	...	82
PASSIFLORACEÆ	...	...	82
Pavetta	...	...	93
Payena	...	...	105
Peltophorum	...	...	60
Pemphis	...	...	80

Pentace	...	...	22
Pentacme	...	...	16
Pentapanax	...	...	83
Pentasacme	...	...	116
Pericampylus	...	...	7
Periploca	...	...	115
Persea	...	...	138
Petroëa	...	...	134
Petunga	...	...	91
Phacellaria	...	...	144
Phlebocalymna	...	...	33
Phlogacanthus	...	...	128
Phœbe	...	...	138
Phoenix	...	...	173
Photinia	...	...	70
Phragmites	...	...	183
Phyllanthus	...	...	146
Phyllochlamys	...	...	157
Phyllostachys	...	...	176
Phytocrene	...	...	33
Picrasma	...	...	28
Pieris	...	...	99
Pinanga	...	...	172
Pinus	...	...	169
Piper	...	...	135
PIPERACEÆ	...	...	135
Piptanthus	...	...	47
Pisonia	...	...	135
Pistacia	...	...	43
Pithecolobium	...	...	67
PITTOSPORACEÆ	...	...	10
Pitosporopsis	...	...	33
Pittosporum	...	...	10
Plagiopteron	...	...	23
Plecosperrum	...	...	158
Plectocomia	...	...	175
Plectocomiopsis	...	...	175

P—*contd.*

Plectranthus	134
Pluchea	97
Plukenetia	155
PLUMBAGINACEÆ	101
Plumeria	112
Podocarpus	169
Pogostemon	134
Poinciana	61
Pollinia	181
Polyalthia	4
Polygala	10
POLYGALACEÆ	10
POLYGONACEÆ	135
Polygonum	135
Polytoca	180
Pongamia	58
Popowia	5
Porana	122
Pottingeria	71
Potsia	113
Pourthiæa	70
Pouzolzia	103
Premna	130
Priotropis	47
Prismatomeris	94
PROTEACEÆ	141
Protium	29
Prunus	68
Pseudostachyum	179
Psidium	77
Psychotria	94
Pterocarpus	58
Pternandra	78
Pterolobium	60
Pterospermum	21
Pueraria	54
Punica	81
Putranjiva	148

P—*concl.*

Pygeum	68
Pyrenaria	14
Pyrularia	144
Pyrus	70

Q

Quassia	29
Quercus	164
Quisqualis	74

R

Randia	90
RANUNCULACEÆ	1
Raphistemma	115
Rauwolfia	111
Reinwardtia	24
Rennellia	94
Rhabdia	119
RHAMNACEÆ	37
Rhamnus	38
Rhizophora	71
RHIZOPHORACEÆ	71
Rhodamnia	77
Rhododendron	100
Rhus	43
Rhynchosia	114
Rhynchosia	55
Ricinus	155
Rivea	120
Rosa	69
ROSACEÆ	67
Rottbœllia	181

PAGE				PAGE			
R				S—contd.			
Rourea	...	...	46	SAXIFRAGACEÆ	...	...	71
Roydsia	...	...	9	Scævola	...	...	98
RUBIACEÆ	...	...	86	Schima	...	...	14
Rubus	...	...	68	Schizandra	...	...	3
RUTACEÆ	...	...	25	Schizostachyum	...	...	179
S				Schleichera	...	...	41
Sabia	...	...	43	Schœpfia	...	...	33
SABIACEÆ	...	...	43	Schrebera	...	...	110
Saccharum	...	...	181	Scindapsus	...	...	176
Saccopetalum	...	...	6	SCITAMINACEÆ	...	...	169
Sageræa	...	...	6	Scleropyrum	...	...	144
Sageretia	...	...	38	Scolopia	...	...	10
Salacia	...	...	36	SCROPHULARIACEÆ	...	...	123
SALICACEÆ	...	...	168	Scyphellandra	...	...	9
Salix	...	...	168	Scyphiphora	...	...	91
SALVADORACEÆ	...	...	111	Securidaca	...	...	11
Samadera	...	...	28	Semecarpus	...	...	45
Sambucus	...	...	85	Senecio	...	...	97
SAMYDACEÆ	...	...	81	Sesbania	...	...	50
Sandoricum	...	...	30	Setaria	...	...	180
SANTALACEÆ	...	...	144	Shorea	...	...	16
Santalum	...	...	144	Sideroxylon	...	...	104
SAPINDACEÆ	...	...	40	SIMARUBACEÆ	...	...	28
Sapindus	...	...	41	Siphonodon	...	...	36
Sapium	...	...	156	Sladenia	...	...	13
SAPOTACEÆ	...	...	104	Smilax	...	...	171
Saprosma	...	...	95	Smythea	...	...	37
Saraca	...	...	62	SOLANACEÆ	...	...	123
Sarcocephalus	...	...	86	Solanum	...	...	122
Sarcochlamys	...	...	163	Sophora	...	...	59
Sarcococca	...	...	145	Sonneratia	...	...	81
Sarcolobus	...	...	115	Spathodea	...	...	125
Sarcosperma	...	...	104	Spatholobus	...	...	53
Sarcostemma	...	...	115	Sphenodesma	...	...	133
Sarcostigma	...	...	33	Spodiopogon	...	...	181
Saurauja	...	...	14	Spondias	...	...	46
Sauropus	...	...	148	Sporobolus	...	...	182
				STAPHYLEACEÆ	...	...	42
				Stephania	...	...	7

S—concl'd.			PAGE	T—concl'd.			PAGE
Stephegyne	...	...	87	TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ			13
Sterculia	...	...	19	Tetracera	...	...	2
STERCULIACEÆ	...	...	19	Tetrameles	...	...	83
Stereospermum	...	...	125	Tetrastigma	...	...	39
Stranvazia	...	...	70	Thespesia	...	...	18
Streblus	...	...	157	Thevetia	...	...	114
Streptocaulon	...	...	115	Thunbergia	...	...	126
Strobilanthes	...	...	127	THYMELÆACEÆ	...	...	141
Strombosia	...	...	32	Thyrsostachys	...	...	177
Strophanthus	...	...	113	Thysanolaena	...	...	180
Strychnos	...	...	117	TILIACEÆ	...	...	22
STYRACEÆ	...	...	107	Tiliacora	...	...	7
Styrax	...	...	108	Tinospora	...	...	6
Sumbavia	...	...	152	Toddalia	...	...	26
Swietenia	...	...	31	Tournefortia	...	...	119
Swintonia	...	...	45	Toxocarpus	...	...	115
Symphorema	...	...	133	Trachelospermum	...	...	114
Symplocos	...	...	107	Trachycarpus	...	...	173
				Trachylobium	...	...	62
T				Trema	...	...	157
Tabernæmontana	...	...	112	Trevesia	...	...	84
Tæniochlaena	...	...	47	Trewia	...	...	153
Talauma	...	...	2	Trichodesma	...	...	119
Tamarindus	...	...	62	Trichosanthes	...	...	82
TAMARICACEÆ	...	...	11	Trigonostemon	...	...	152
Tamarix	...	...	11	Triraphis	...	...	181
Tapiria	...	...	45	Tristania	...	...	77
Taraktogenos	...	...	10	Triticum	...	...	183
Tarrietia	...	...	20	Triumfetta	...	...	23
Taxotrophis	...	...	157	Tupidanthus	...	...	84
Taxus	...	...	108	Turpinia	...	...	42
Tecoma	...	...	124				
Tectona	...	...	130				
Teinostachyum	...	...	179				
Telosma	...	...	116	ULMACEÆ	...	...	156
Tephrosia	...	...	50	Ulmus	...	...	156
Terminalia	...	...	72	Uncaria	...	...	87
Ternstroemia	...	...	13	Unona	...	...	4

U

U—concl'd.				PAGE	W—concl'd.				PAGE
Uraria	...	...	...	50	Webera	...	...	...	89
Urceola	...	...	..	113	Wendlandia	...	...	...	88
Urena	...	...	...	17	Wightia	...	...	...	123
Urophyllum	...	...	...	89	Wikstroemia	...	...	...	142
URTICACEÆ	...	...	...	162	Willoughbeia	...	...	...	111
Uvaria	...	...	...	3	Winchia	...	...	...	111
V					Wistaria	...	...	...	50
VACCINIACEÆ	...	...	...	98	Withania	...	...	...	123
Vaccinium	...	...	...	99	Woodburnia	...	...	...	84
Vallis	...	...	...	112	Woodfordia	...	...	...	80
Vangueria	...	...	...	92	Wormia	...	...	...	2
Vatica	...	...	...	16	Wrightia	...	...	...	113
Ventilago	...	...	...	37	X				
VERBENACEÆ	...	...	...	129	Xanthophyllum	...	...	...	11
Vernonia	...	...	...	96	Xeruspermum	...	...	...	41
Viburnum	...	...	...	85	Ximenia	...	...	...	32
Villebrunea	...	...	...	163	Xylia	...	...	...	64
VIOLACEÆ	...	...	...	9	Xylosma	...	...	...	20
Viscum	...	...	...	143	Z				
Vitex	...	...	...	131	Zalacca	...	...	...	175
Vitis	...	...	...	38	Zanthoxylum	...	...	...	26
W					Zea	...	...	...	181
Wallichia	...	...	...	172	Zizyphus	...	...	...	37
Walsura	...	...	...	31	Zollingeria	...	...	...	42

New York Botanical Garden Library

QK 353 .L3 1922

Lace, J. H./List of trees, shrubs, and p ^{gen}

3 5185 00157 4035